11/11/22 (71)

Finding a True Relationship with God, being Connected in The Spirit.

(Recognising our need for Help)^

<u>1 Peter 5:8</u> Be sober, <u>be</u> <u>vigilant;</u> because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking <u>whom he **may**</u> devour:

It would seem to be, in this World, that *ignorance* and *destruction* are very "good friends."

This is what the demonic kingdom need — to be able to use [us] >to] destroy one-another!!!!!! They need ignorance & our agreement to have us sabotage our oun marriages/family/fellowships.

How do the *demonic kingdom* keep <u>us</u> **ignorant** of their devises?

<u>They use</u> <u>deception</u> - (fake love) - of course!!!!!!

<u>They</u> keep <u>us</u> **ignorant** of what Genuine <u>Love</u> really <u>IS</u>!!!

Why is it so easy for Satan to succeed in keeping "the many" that go to destruction, ignorant of love?

<u>Hebrews 4:15</u> For <u>we do not have a High Priest who</u> cannot sympathize with <u>our</u> weaknesses, but <u>was in all points tempted</u> as <u>we are</u>, yet without sin.

Because Genuine love is much harder to practise & do - than Satan's fake love is - upon this world.

<u>2 Corinthians 2:11</u> Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: <u>for we are **not ignorant**</u> of <u>his</u> devices. (Satan's nature)^

Ignorance allows deception to reign—this is very convenient for selfish ness!

So <u>Many</u> shut their ears to Truth -<u>choose</u>*to remain <u>ignorant</u> -so <u>they can <u>blame</u>*others for their woes.</u>

Satan really really really really really loves it, when people prefer to $^{\bullet}$ remain ignorant.

Because <u>then</u> his <u>demonic kingdom of evil spirits</u> will find it <u>easy</u> to <u>destroy those</u> people^
(And not only <u>that one ignorant person</u>-but <u>also</u> <u>other people</u> that are ^a <u>part of</u> that ignorant <u>person</u>'s life)!

(Sons/daughters/spouse/family/friends included)^

John 3:19 And this is the condemnation, <u>that light is come</u> into the world, and <u>men loved darkness</u> rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

<u>John 8:44</u> Ye are of *your* father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for **he is a liar**, and the father of it.

Are <u>we</u> going to <u>allow **The World**</u> to teach <u>us</u> what love <u>IS</u>?????? The World is taught & trained by <u>Satan!!!!!!</u> Is the father of lies capable of teaching us Gods Love?(no)!

<u>2 Corinthians 4:4</u> In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

Psalm 40:4 Blessed *is* that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

***(to religious stufffff)

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

1 John 5:19 We **know** that **we** are of God, and **the whole world** lies *under the sway* of the wicked one. (NKJV)

Here is, the type of *Love* that Jesus showed <u>us</u>. Genuine type *Love*. (this <u>love</u> challenges many of the <u>deceptions</u> of <u>The Worlds(Satan's)fake love</u>)<—>selfishness. Because^<u>we cannot</u> accuse & blame & find fault & remain resentful with nasty moods & attitudes!

Because we are Practising & Doing this Genuine Love—we are following Jesus/obeying The Spirit.

1 Corinthians 13:4-7 4Love endures with patience and serenity, love is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; love does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

^ ^ (spiritually mature)

This type of love is much harder to <u>practise</u> - and <u>be</u>come <u>proficient</u> at, on this selfish World.

in truth ^

People that love the world & "it's ways" fun & pleasure, & comforts, will be difficult to walk^with^ (DEADLY SNARE)^ Because to whom we agree, is to who, we become servant(Amos 3:3).

Therefore, those <u>genuine Christians</u> that turn from the world, will be <u>ignored</u> & <u>mistreated</u> by <u>such</u>-^ And because these things are rarely taught or "preached" — <u>we</u> can find <u>ourselves</u> ^ <u>unprepared</u>^ Unprepared for the <u>separation</u> & <u>division</u> that is <u>inevitable</u> — <u>we find we cannot</u> have <u>peace & unity</u>.

The Kingdom of God is at War with the kingdom of fake gods—the "gods" of this selfish world. ^Yet God wants us to love, to be patient & kind-to suffer long/bear the pain, & endure - and hope^

So even as God asks <u>us</u> to *love*, can **that love** flourish—when two different kingdoms are present?

One of the dangers of "<u>ignorance</u>" is that it is <u>very convenient for Satan</u><— for the love of this world.

Meaning—people that cling to this world and this life's fun & pleasure—are in <u>Great Danger!</u>

And yet True believers cannot reach these people with **Truth**—because they have shut their ears.

At heart they <u>do not want to make the sacrifice</u> of <u>self</u><—<u>ignorance</u> therefore is an <u>escape</u> from Truth.

Jesus is The <u>Truth</u>—ignorance is <u>ignorantly</u> "escaping" from The <u>Only Way</u> to <u>Heaven!!!!!!</u>

Seeking <u>escape of sacrifice</u> of <u>soul</u>—for <u>short term comfort</u> in <u>this</u> world<—**that**—IS—DECEPTION! The^<u>demon "gods of this world</u> will <u>find it <u>easy</u> to speak & <u>reason to your</u> mind<—you will <u>agree</u> with <u>them!</u> (gladly ^&^ easily)</u>

<u>Mark 8:35</u> For <u>whosoever will save his life</u> shall <u>lose</u> it; but whosoever shall <u>lose</u> his <u>life</u> for my sake and the gospel's, <u>the same</u> shall <u>save</u> it.

And you will have difficulty *listening* to The *True Body* of *Christ*—because <u>they</u> will <u>encourage</u> you <u>to turn away from this world</u>, and to <u>obey</u> The *Spirits Voice*. To <u>sacrifice</u> the things of this world, the pleasures, and comforts, and fun, and the pride of life, for a <u>Better One</u>, Eternal, and so <u>we</u> learn to <u>allow the sacrifice of our soul</u> to <u>transform</u> <u>us</u>(our souls), <u>so that</u> God Can <u>Reach>others we love</u>^ —Through <u>us</u>^ —___^. Just The <u>Same</u> as Jesus <u>Did</u>!!!!!!!!

<u>1 John 3:1</u> Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God: therefore the world knoweth us not, because it knew him not.

When <u>we</u> love someone, and can <u>SEE the destruction</u> they <u>ignorantly want</u> & are <u>walking</u> toward, it <u>will cause us</u> much <u>pain</u>. <u>We</u> should <u>be ready</u> for this. Because <u>continually</u> showing <u>love to people</u> that <u>reject</u>, <u>abandon</u>, <u>betray</u>, <u>scorn</u>, & <u>scoff</u>, <u>even as they pretend</u> or "think" they <u>love us</u>, <u>is not an easy assignment</u> to continue to <u>walk</u> <u>in</u>(fake love is easy)<(<u>our love is tested</u> in this).

(to destroy & prevent love)

"Love of the world" <is a **Huge** <u>Great</u> Tool of <u>demons</u> to <u>seperate</u> people/to <u>divide</u>/to <u>cause</u> **^ contention!**AND YET—God is asking <u>us</u> to <u>love</u> these—to be patient, forbear, forgiving, to <u>endure-regardless</u>.
In these circumstances <u>the pain of loving</u> such people can be(<u>in our own</u> strength) <u>immense</u>.

(chosen)

They are offended by the sacrifice of them-self—that they know is required-but yet avoid-in-ignorance!

Because the pain of walking in Real Love & Real Truth—is easily avoided—by-remaining^worldly!

The True Body of Christ is crucified by these people—people we love & cherish-but cannot^Reach.

"HERE-IN - IS OUR LOVE TESTED TO THE VERY LIMIT—"FIERY TRIALS" & TRIBULATION"

For True Believers—:please <u>understand</u> the <u>trials</u> ahead — <u>with</u> family & friends.

For(<u>currently</u> ignorant <u>or</u> fake believers)<—please><u>understand</u> the <u>pain you put True Believers</u> through!

THEY LOVE YOU! **JESUS IN THEM** LOVES YOU!!!

THEY WANT YOU TO JOIN - with them - IN THE SACRIFICE OF SELF—TO SAVE YOUR SOUL!

How Long??? How Long??? How Long??? How Long??? How Long???

They want to walk WITH YOU — IN Unity and IN Peace!!! (But Can't)!!!!!—^ how long???

^(You won't let them)(will you make the sacrifice)?of yourself?

^life

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be

^agreed?

^here/now

TO **BRING <u>YOU</u> OUT FROM UNDER** THE CURSE—TO SET <u>YOU</u> FREE!

^ ^ ^

IGNORANCE IS NOT BLISS! THE WORLDS LIES DO NOT SET US FREE! THE TRUTH DOES!

For **how long** will you despise The Truth?

For <u>how long</u> will you despise people who are willing to suffer - rejection & pain <u>of giving Truth to</u> you? IT <u>IS FOR LOVE</u> THAT <u>THEY</u> keep <u>TELL</u>ing **YOU**!!!

CHRISTIANS —BE READY!!!

BE READY—<u>THE</u> WAY is <u>not</u> the broad way—but it <u>is</u> narrow & difficult—<u>Christians</u> - <u>Be</u> Ready!!!

Watching people <u>walk</u> ignorantly to Hell, is **not** loving them.

and Saying something/speaking Truth - will **offend!**(they <u>don't want</u> to hear).

A <u>continual crucifixion</u> <u>by</u> people/at <u>the hands of people</u> that <u>reject</u>us <u>Truth(many)—IS</u> <u>THE</u> WAY!!!

Christians — <u>Be ready</u> — to <u>Stand!</u>^

Matthew 10 34Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. 35For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law. 36And a man's foes *shall be* they of his own household.

37He that loveth father or mother <u>more than</u> me is <u>not worthy</u> of me: and <u>he that loveth son</u> or daughter <u>more than</u> me is <u>not worthy</u> of me. 38And <u>he that taketh not his</u> cross, and <u>followeth</u> after me, is <u>not worthy</u> of me. 39He that findeth his life shall <u>lose</u> it: and <u>he that loseth his life for my sake</u> shall <u>find</u> it.

Matthew 13:20 But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; 21Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.

(*his)

(*Satan is <u>desperately</u> <u>in terror</u>—of <u>keeping</u> <u>each</u> and <u>every</u> <u>Christian</u> <u>from</u> <u>sacrificing</u> their <u>self</u> <u>nature</u>)

<u>Genuine</u> Christians want to <u>save</u> <u>he souls</u> of <u>those</u> <u>we love</u> from this deception!

<u>It cost</u> Jesus. <u>It will/does cost</u> Jes<u>us</u> <u>Body</u> also, — to <u>follow</u> Him.

<u>DANGEROUS</u> *IGNORANCE*—:The <u>carnal</u> nature, <u>does not like to</u> make a <u>sacrifice</u> of itself. Those whom <u>do not</u> <u>overcome</u> the carnal <u>nature</u> are <u>continually</u> <u>serving</u> the <u>enemy</u>—& are <u>ignorant</u> of it!

The <u>fallen nature</u> <u>likes</u> to <u>hear</u> that Jesus bore <u>The</u> Cross for <u>us</u>—every "Christian" <u>gladly hears</u> this! But <u>the fallen nature<->which is servant</u> to <u>Satan—does not want</u> <u>to <u>HEAR about</u> <u>OUR</u> <u>OWN</u> CROSS"! THIS I BELIEVE—IS <u>ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT</u> THINGS <u>TO^UNDERSTAND</u><-><u>the broad</u> way.</u>

Matthew 13 18Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower. 19When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth *it* not, then cometh the wicked *one*, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

And this is Very Very <u>Very Painful</u> for Christians-whom <u>do know</u> the <u>Truth concerning</u> these things. It is <u>AWFUL</u> TO <u>WATCH</u> - IT IS <u>TERRIBLE</u> TO <u>BEAR</u> WITH - IT IS <u>A REFINING FIRE</u> to Love. Because in return for <u>speaking Truth</u> and <u>patiently enduring</u> — in return - <u>we</u> are <u>mistreated</u>[^]
^(we are <u>regarded in low esteem by those whose minds</u> are <u>misled</u>)^

<u>Isaiah 49:4</u> Then I said, <u>I have laboured *^ in vain</u>, <u>I have spent my strength for nought</u>, and <u>in vain</u>: yet <u>surely my judgment is with</u> the LORD, and <u>my work with my</u> God.

<u>Isaiah 30:18</u> And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD *is* a God of judgment: <u>blessed</u> *are* all they <u>that</u> <u>wait</u> for him.

<u>Isaiah 30:15</u> For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In <u>returning</u> and <u>rest</u> shall <u>ye be</u> saved; <u>in quietness</u> and <u>in confidence</u> shall be <u>your</u> <u>strength</u>: and ye would not.

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk **by faith**, not by sight:)

1 Corinthians 3:13 And now abide faith, **hope**, love, these three; but the greatest of these *is* love.

So <u>we Christians</u> <u>continue to</u> show love—<u>despite</u> being <u>rejected</u>, and <u>despised</u>, by the <u>demonic kingdom</u> <u>which is working against us</u>><u>through people>that reject the truth, people that <u>reject their own</u> cross, <u>people that refuse to deny</u> them-self, and those <u>whether "Christian" or not</u>—that just <u>will not follow Jesus</u> example. <u>Being—:Whatever level of maturity</u> to which any of <u>us</u> may have yet reached(it is a heart matter and a walk)^ With <u>more</u> Truth—^will come <u>more</u> Freedom!

Learning. In the walk. In the -do=^>manifesting love</u>

A man that is Guided by God & also loves his wife, as Christ Loves His Church—is easy to follow. A wife that helps & honours her husband & walks together in that Guidance— is easy to love & guide.

Both are <u>obeying God</u> therefore—<u>both</u><<u>are Guided by</u> God—<u>God is Leading</u> both\<u>together</u>.

So both love & cherish & honour & edify/lift/encourage the other—and GOD Works IN this LOVE.

Many times one person will do this -- (fod is "restricted").

<u>One suffers</u> in the doing of this love The other just enjoys the world and blames the other. (for the contention/mis-understandings/the hurt/the pain/the feelings/the emotions/the confusion)!!!!!!

Two different directions & two different motivations of heart are at play—demons use *\text{^this} to divide!

The love of the world - & - the refusal to lay your life down<— Satan & his demonic kingdom love it!!!!!!

<u>Be</u> <u>ready</u> for the <u>pain that</u> people that don't <u>want to make the</u> <u>sacrifice</u> of them-s<u>elf^—will put you</u> through!

10Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might.

11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

12For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. 13Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. 17And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

<u>Isaiah 59:8</u> The <u>way of peace</u> they know <u>not</u>; and *there is* no judgment in their goings: they <u>have made</u> them crooked paths: <u>whosoever goeth therein shall not know</u> peace.

Ezekiel 22:30 So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one.

FOR THE MOST PART—<u>GODS PEOPLE</u> ARE <u>NOT</u> TAUGHT THESE THINGS. <u>How can they then **LEARN** TO STAND</u>—in SUCH ADVERSITY—with WORLDLY <u>MINDED PEOPLE?</u>

Amos 7:5 Then said I, O Lord GOD, cease, I beseech thee: by whom shall Jacob arise? for he *is* small.

1 Timothy 5:6 But she that liveth in pleasure is dead while she liveth.

Zechariah 4:10 For who hath despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORD, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

Holding our very self accountable-:to <u>do</u> this Love—& "<u>hoping</u>" others we love will <u>do</u> the <u>same</u>.

So <u>sacrificing</u> our old <u>Satan trained nature</u> and <u>walking in Love</u> <u>Together-:Work->hand in</u> hand:)
<u>Same Direction at heart</u> for both—><u>confusion</u>, division, strife, argument, offence & anger is now <u>avoided</u>.

<u>We</u> are all <u>learning</u> to <u>manifest</u>/to <u>mature<>(love<>sacrifice</u>)

^____^ (that <u>do not do</u> this love)

^<u>This is Very Important!</u>^ that we are not-tricked-<u>into judging</u> others^(<u>as we judge</u> we <u>ARE JUDGED</u>)! (demons work hard-in our <u>mind</u>s-to bring <u>us</u> under ^<u>their</u> subjection)^>(law)><u>torment us</u>^<

Matthew 7:2 For with what judgment <u>ye</u> judge, <u>ye</u> shall <u>be</u> judged: and with what measure <u>ye</u> mete, it shall be measured to <u>you</u> again.

So <u>we</u> ourself have Very Much need to <u>do</u> and <u>practise</u> this <u>love</u> ourself, toward all others, but not to then <u>pick fault</u> at others whom either haven't yet <u>matured</u> in it completely(<u>all of us</u>), or those <u>whom tend to not <u>know about this</u> "Godly" type of <u>Love</u> at all. Worldly people know no better. And religious people that have been held back by <u>rubbish religion</u> - often "think" they <u>love</u> - because of religion, but have not <u>understood</u> what it really is. <u>Corinthians Love</u> is more about <u>us doing</u> it ourself, <u>but-not then finding fault</u> in others—<u>when</u> they <u>do not</u><^<u>(GRACE)</u><-<u>(sacrifice of ^self)!</u> (this is the harder^ part)—_^^</u>

^ (a fault finding accuser)! (Satan <u>uses people</u> that continually <u>find ^fault in</u> others)
Because Satan is **the** <u>accuser of</u> the brethren, & <u>we want to cast him down—not^ help</u> him! ^

(they want to divide & seperate us) So **being**/remaining patient & kind & encouraging can be a **Very** Great & Tremendous **Trial of** LOVE!

It is easy to "gloss" over scripture — it helps the self nature ignore (ignorance) the trial of Genuine Love.

Luke 6 32For if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for sinners also love those that love them. 33And if ye do good to them which do good to you, what thank have ye? for sinners also do even the same. 34And if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to receive, what thank have ye? for sinners also lend to sinners, to receive as much again. 35But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nothing again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall

be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil. 36Be ye therefore merciful, as your Father also is merciful.***(our "enemies" may be in our own household/or friends) (the "enemy" uses selfishness)—(people whom do ^ not resist being selfish)!

<u>Romans 2:15</u> Which shew <u>the work of</u> the **law** written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and *their* thoughts <u>the mean while accusing</u> or else <u>excusing</u> one another;)

Finding fault & weakness in others ability to love - is so, so very, easy, easy!
—looking at/dealing with our own faults, is another matter—it requires HUMILITY!!!

ARE WE(ourself)MAKING THE SACRIFICE OF OURSELF???^

If no—then why find fault in others—^if we haven't even started ourself?

(ARE YOU)?—: ^under judgment? <- the tormentors come in!!!!!! <-- (take note)!

Matthew 18 33Shouldest not thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant, even as I had pity on thee? 34And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

Many, many, many Christians are under torment:—: are not walking in The "Law" of Liberty.

James 4 1From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? 2Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. 3Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. 4Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God.

<u>4</u>Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine <u>nature</u>, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. 5And beside this, giving <u>all</u> diligence, <u>add</u> to your <u>faith</u> <u>virtue</u>; and to virtue <u>knowledge</u>; 6And to knowledge <u>temperance</u>; and to temperance <u>patience</u>; and to patience <u>godliness</u>; 7And to godliness <u>brotherly kindness</u>; and to brotherly kindness *love. 8For <u>if</u> these things be <u>in you</u>, and <u>abound</u>, they make <u>you</u> that ye shall <u>neither be barren nor unfruitful</u> in the <u>knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9But he that lacketh these</u> things is <u>blind</u>, and <u>cannot see</u> afar off, and <u>hath forgotten</u> that he was purged from his old sins. 10Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make <u>your calling and election</u> sure: for <u>if</u> <u>ye</u> <u>do</u> <u>these</u> things, <u>ye</u> shall <u>never fall</u>:

LOVE THAT IS <u>IN</u> TRUTH(coming <u>out of The</u> World).

<u>Two^People</u>—Going <u>The Same Direction^</u>—Together!

SETTING <u>OUR VERY SELF FREE:—CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE—:</u> (also—avoiding <u>being judged</u>)!

^(a <u>sacrifice of our^ soul^</u>/of our old <u>worldly - nature & character)<-Satan's</u>
(<u>Two</u> people <u>both</u> <u>doing</u> <u>this^</u> will <u>have little reason for</u> <u>contention—:demons^will now find it difficult</u> to <u>divide</u>)!

If I <u>do</u> and <u>practice</u> this love with you, and you <u>do</u> and <u>practice</u> this love with me, both <u>holding ourself</u> accountable - and [not the other] person, how will the <u>demonic kingdom</u> of evil spirits be able to <u>successfully implant their evil thoughts</u> in <u>our</u> minds? But what if one person does not do this type of <u>love(&also</u> see <u>2 Peter 1 above) -^but</u> [sits in judgment of the other] whom is? (because of <u>demonic thoughts</u>/reasonings & <u>accusations implanted^in the carnal mind</u>)<—That's <u>how</u> fake love of the world <u>^works!</u> Add also the <u>negative feelings</u> and <u>emotions</u> - and you have the <u>RECIPE^</u> of the <u>tormentors^!!!!!!</u> A perfect evil recipe—for <u>causing</u> us to blame the other person! That's how the demons trick <u>us</u> into <u>bondage</u> & spiritual prison! <u>They</u> want <u>us</u> firstly to hurt the other person with our deceived <u>mind</u>set — but also <u>they want to hold us</u> in our <u>own</u> <u>SELF MADE PRISON!!!!!!</u> We hurt the other person that loves <u>us</u>—with the fault finding & criticism — but, <u>we hurt our very self</u> EVEN MORE!!!!!!—because <u>we</u> are <u>being used</u> by the demonic kingdom to <u>cast others down!</u> Add to this that <u>as we have judged</u>, the demonic prison guards are now <u>imposing the penalty</u> we have <u>ignorantly imposed upon ourself</u> —because <u>as we judge</u>—<u>WE ARE JUDGED!!!!!!</u> BUT, WHAT IF WE <u>EACH HOLD ONLY</u> OURSELF ACCOUNTABLE(but <u>hold our peace for others to have the chance to mature</u> in that love-<u>with</u> our encouragement-but <u>not</u> *discouragement*)<-How will *they*

then <u>be able</u> to turn <u>us</u> one <u>against</u> another? How will <u>they</u> be able to have <u>us</u> believe <u>negative things</u> about each other? <u>If</u> <u>we</u> are <u>both</u> making that <u>sacrifice</u> of self? How will <u>they</u> be able to have <u>us</u> find faults as <u>we</u> sit "believing" <u>we</u> ourself have none?\(^\) Are not <u>we</u> all <u>learning</u>? How will <u>they</u> be able to destroy a marriage? A friendship? A family? How can <u>they sabotage</u> <u>us</u>, if we <u>lift and encourage</u> one-another—making <u>that <u>continual</u> sacrifice - rather than <u>find things</u> that are "apparently wrong". Therefore—<u>we</u> cannot afford to remain <u>listening</u> to <u>demonic \(^\)voices</u> of <u>negative stuffffff</u>—nor continue to allow those <u>demonic feelings</u> and <u>emotions</u> to remain <u>controlling</u> our <u>behaviour</u>. <u>They want</u> to <u>destroy <u>our</u> relationships & love for one another! Are <u>we</u> going to <u>allow</u> this? Will <u>we</u> \(^\)agree</u> with <u>them\(^\)?????</u> We very much NEED to <u>overcome</u><TOGETHER—<u>Unity</u> & <u>peace</u> conquers>them!!! "Apparent" "problems" are <u>sorted out-in the <u>sacrifice</u> of <u>patience</u>\(^\)/unity/peace.
\(^\(resist those demonic trouble making demonic voices)! \(^\(HUMILITY)\(^\)</u></u>

NOT FOCUSING ON PROBLEMS—BUT - FOCUSING ON - ENCOURAGEMENT/LIFTING/EDIFYING/LOVE.

(demons really, really, really hate us doing this)^——they hate it \$000000 very muchhhhhh!!!!!!

(Revelation 12:10)-<u>They like</u> <u>us</u> -to- <u>look for</u> & <u>find</u> "problems"/<u>accuse</u>. <u>They</u> love it!!!!!!

^This is <u>how</u> the <u>fake love</u> of The World works^

(discern)

So now we **know** how to recognise <u>demonic voices in</u> **our** minds—& <u>demonic reasonings</u> that <u>divide</u>.

<u>PLEASE THINK UPON</u> & <u>PONDER</u> & <u>MEDITATE UPON</u> THIS^—that <u>your heart may be rooted</u> in Truth. <u>Now you know how</u> to <u>defend your mind</u> from <u>demons</u>—& <u>how</u> to <u>protect</u> those <u>you Love</u>.

(from "them"—: ^from "their" accusing reasonings)

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for **the accuser of our brethren** is cast down, which **accused** them before our God day and night.

Satan & the demonic kingdom—accuse <u>the brethren</u>- through <u>our</u> very <u>own</u> mouths!!!

The Holy Spirit/The Comforter that <u>is in US!</u> —<u>witnesses this continually</u> as <u>we accuse</u> each other! (He is <u>in us</u> remember)! By doing this—<u>we</u> are defiling The Body of Christ—of which <u>we are</u> a <u>member</u>.

<u>James 3:6</u> And the tongue <u>is a fire</u>, a <u>world of iniquity</u>: **so is** the <u>tongue among **our** members, that it <u>defileth</u> the **whole** <u>body</u>, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and <u>it is set on fire **of**</u> hell.</u>

An <u>important</u> reminder—that Satan cannot <u>snatch</u> it away!!!

NOT FOCUSING <u>ON PROBLEMS</u>—<u>BUT</u> - <u>FOCUSING ON</u> - ENCOURAGEMENT/LIFTING/EDIFYING/LOVE.

^———(Easy)^ (resisting^demons is harder)it's ^(War in the ^spiritual realm)!

James 3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.

ARE <u>BOTH</u> PEOPLE <u>HEADED</u> IN <u>THE SAME DIRECTION?</u>:-: <u>TRUTH</u> <u>LEADS TO</u> HEAVEN.

A Godly person, <u>cannot allow them-self to be dragged back into</u> The World - by <u>any</u> person.

<u>We</u> must love the <u>Truth</u> and <u>not</u> give it up—Satan <u>uses people</u> to <u>draw us(entice</u> ^us) back!

To please people? <u>If</u> we love a person and <u>want to save</u> them—<u>we</u> must <u>draw them to</u> <u>Truth!</u>

<u>We</u> must <u>Stand!!!</u> —<u>not allow them</u> to draw <u>us</u> ^away!

Adam committed the first sin/& fell -by- doing this very thing to please his wife ^Eve! So Eve fell, because Adam's authority, could no longer cover her, ^so she fell with Adam.

Satan tempts one person, hoping to draw the other <u>also</u> with them!

The strong one(in faith) — needs to <u>stand</u> — not be moved — so that <u>both</u> remain with <u>Hope</u>.

Psalm 1 1Blessed *is* the man that walketh **not** in the counsel **of** the ungodly, **nor** standeth in the way of sinners, **nor** sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

- 2But his **delight** is in the law of the LORD; and in his law **doth he meditate** day and night.
- 3And he shall be <u>like a tree planted by the rivers</u> of water, that bringeth forth his <u>fruit</u> in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and <u>whatsoever</u> he doeth shall prosper.
- 4The ungodly **are not so:** but **are like the chaff** which the wind driveth away.
- 5Therefore the ungodly shall **not** stand in the **judgment**, nor sinners in the **congregation of** the righteous.
- 6For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

- <u>1 John 5:4</u> For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.
- <u>1 John 2:29</u> If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that <u>doeth</u> <u>righteousness</u> is born of him.

(Non-selfish people)—that practise righteousness.

AND SO <u>*WE</u>* <u>SACRIFICE</u> OUR EARTHLY LIVES—<u>FOR</u> THE SAKE OF <u>OTHERS WE LOVE!!!</u>

**Two people doing this together is <u>VICTORY(unity)</u>—<u>not divided-One Mind.</u>

**or more

NOT FOCUSING ON PROBLEMS—BUT - FOCUSING ON - ENCOURAGEMENT/LIFTING/EDIFYING/LOVE.

12But to the rest speak I, not the Lord: If any brother hath a wife that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her away. 13And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him. 14For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy. 15But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is not under bondage in such cases: but God hath called us to peace. 16For what knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband? or how knowest thou, O man, whether thou shalt save thy wife?

(demons hate us doing this sooo muuuchhh)!

NOT FOCUSING ON PROBLEMS—BUT - FOCUSING ON - ENCOURAGEMENT/LIFTING/EDIFYING/LOVE!

> >^ \(\text{(The Worlds type of love)} \) < triving to fix things your own way! \(\text{or} \) \(\text{(Jesus type Love)} \) \(\text{\constraint} \) \(\text{\const

We need—: LEARN TO DISCERN THE ENEMY SPIRITS WORKING UPON US & WITHIN US!!!

(demons work to have US focus on problems)!!!!!! (demons hate us doing this sooo muuuchhh)!

NOT <u>FOCUSING</u> ON <u>PROBLEMS</u>—<u>BUT</u> - <u>FOCUSING ON</u> - <u>ENCOURAGEMENT</u>/LIFTING/<u>EDIFYING</u>/LOVE!

(easy/broad/many)! (difficult/narrow/few)^—> JESUS LOVE/unity/peace^/together^

They need <u>us</u> to <u>cause</u> others to <u>feel</u> bad. They need <u>our</u> agreement!!!!!!

Demons want <u>us</u> agreeing with <u>their</u> thoughts/reasonings -so- <u>they can then control</u>^-<u>our^</u><feelings/emotions.

<u>Demons</u> want <u>us</u> to <u>blame</u> others for our <u>own</u> bondages/problems. They want <u>negative</u> ^stuffffff!!!!!!

("focus on the problems!—<u>see</u> the <u>negative</u> things!—but <u>ignore</u> <u>all</u> the good things!- <u>be</u> <u>a fake</u>")!>they whisper!

<u>Luke 6:28</u> Bless them that curse you, and <u>pray ^for them which</u> despitefully <u>use</u> you.

Demons really hate <u>us</u> to lift & encourage & <u>edify</u> one another—<u>they hate</u> that <u>positive</u> influence.

So many <u>Christians</u> are <u>destroying</u> their own families & friends & are <u>ignorant</u> of <u>how</u> <u>demons</u> do it!

<u>Demons like us finding things</u> <u>wrong</u> <u>with other people</u>s <u>love(<fake love)</u> whilst <u>we</u> think <u>we</u> are good at it.

Therefore the more difficult <u>Genuine love</u> keeps <u>lifting & encouraging</u> - <u>as we each learn</u> to <u>mature</u>.

<u>Anyone</u> at all <u>can convince</u> them-<u>self</u> they are better at <u>love—demons voices</u> <u>will help convince</u> you!

*\(\text{(easy)} < \frac{\text{Ignorance}}{\text{(lack \notation of humility)}}\)

- <u>2 Corinthians 10:12</u> For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that <u>commend themselves</u>: <u>but they measuring themselves</u> by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are <u>not</u> wise.
- <u>2 Corinthians 2:11</u> Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices. <u>John 12:48</u> He that rejecteth me, and receiveth not **my** words, hath **one** that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

```
Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, to build him up.
```

(If **you** <u>personally</u> do this—<u>the demonic kingdom **use** people that don't **do** this-<u>to</u> pull <u>you</u> down)

WATCH! OBSERVE!! DISCERN!!!</u>

(demons work to have US focus on problems)!!!!!! (demons hate us doing this sooo muuuchhh)!

NOT <u>FOCUSING</u> ON <u>PROBLEMS</u>—<u>BUT</u> - <u>FOCUSING ON</u> - <u>ENCOURAGEMENT</u>/LIFTING/<u>EDIFYING</u>/LOVE!

(easy/broad/many)! (difficult/narrow/few)! JESUS LOVE/unity/peace/together^

(Mark 8:35) (HUMILITY)

(<u>if</u> a person <u>wants</u> to <u>avoid</u> the <u>sacrifice of self-of "enjoyment" here & now</u>—they <u>will shut their</u> ears) (<u>they listen^to</u>-many <u>spirits</u>-of the world—because <u>it suits the comfort of their soul</u>—>can <u>avoid^their cross</u>) (if the <u>True</u> Body - of Christ - tells The <u>Truth</u> to these—there is <u>division</u>—contention—no^agreement)

Two people can not then walk <u>together</u> — there is <u>division</u> between them/between two very different *Kingdoms*—>The <u>Kingdom</u> of God/& the <u>kingdom</u> of <u>darkness</u>(selfishness).

(new creation man<><u>manifests</u> ^<u>Real</u> love). (the Beast^ nature^old <u>selfish nature</u> still^reigns over these people)

Romans 7 21I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me. 22For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: 23But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. 24O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death?

Let <u>us</u> not be brought into <u>captivity</u> to the law of sin(by those tricky deceiving evil spirits) ^"using" selfish people ^ "thev" "love" Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not be **Luke 6:37** condemned: forgive, and **ye shall be** forgiven: (demon spirits work very hard to have us be selfish in that blaming everyone else for our own problems & insecurities) -^because then <u>others cannot **help** us in unity</u>^_____^(we are **destroying** our **own** support)!!!!!! (demons work to have US focus on problems)!!!!!-fault finders-^<--have been deceived^ NOT <u>FOCUSING</u> ON <u>PROBLEMS</u>—<u>BUT</u> - <u>FOCUSING ON</u> - <u>ENCOURAGEMENT</u>/LIFTING/<u>EDIFYING</u>/LOVE! JESUS LOVE/unity/peace/together^ (difficult/narrow/few)! (easy/broad/many)! to **judge^<** find fault & accuse -> others - we "love"??????? ^Unity in The SPIRIT!!! ^ ^ ^ [not deceived]^(we can now help each the other)! (evil).

<u>1 Corinthians 12:10</u> To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:

<u>Discerning</u> of <u>^spirits</u> <---> a <u>spiritual Gift</u> that <u>we can receive</u> <u>by our</u> faith---& <u>by</u> asking!

^LEARN TO RECOGNISE(DISCERN) the voices of demon spirits!!!!!!

They speak through \(^us(\)if we allow it). They speak through others(if they allow it)[through our own mouths]!

\text{Voices in Our mind-(demons work to have \text{US} \text{ focus} on problems)!!!!!!(to \text{find} \text{ faults/things wrong)}^*
\text{In an effort to destroy \text{our Own} self—\text{demons like to use}^those closest(\text{especially} those \text{we are closest to})!
\text{Demons} want \text{us} \text{back under} law, \text{they want us} to \text{judge}(other_\text{people} we love) < \text{that is} - fake love!
\text{They don't want us} to \text{give people grace because \text{they want to steal The Grace God has \text{offered}} to \text{us} \text{each} — ourself — \text{through Jesus Christ} — yes \text{to steal GODS Grace} - \text{from us!}(\text{from ourself})^\circ (\text{how do they} - \text{steal} - \text{Gods Grace} - \text{from us})? \text{->they convince(entice) us to -judge-others(we love)!!!!!!} (the \text{manifest measure of Grace we have from God-\text{^is to the measure}^\text{we offer grace to others)}

<u>Psalm 1</u> 1Blessed *is* the man that walketh <u>not in</u> <u>^the counsel</u> of the ungodly, <u>nor</u> standeth in the way of sinners, nor <u>sitteth in the seat of</u> the <u>scornful</u>.

2But his delight is in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

3And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth <u>his fruit</u> in his <u>season</u>; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

- 4The <u>ungodly</u> are not so: but are <u>like the chaff</u> which the wind driveth away.
- 5Therefore **the ungodly shall not stand** in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

6For the LORD knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

(judging>(demons work to have US focus on problems)!<—trying to fix relationships OUR OWN way!fault finding!

Because this then effects our emotions & feelings—which then makes our minds far more ^vulnerable!

to demonic voices—their thoughts & their reasonings-their attitudes—their moods—their un-forgiveness! ^

WATCH!

OBSERVE!!

DISCERN!!!->division—^

They want to turn **us** against **each other!!!!!!—u**sing **us** to <u>destroy</u> **another** <u>soul!!!!!! ^</u>

(especially the <u>people we love</u> the <u>most</u>)^?(<u>so that others</u> we love <u>cannot help</u> us)
(our own wife/husband/father/mother/son/daughter/brother/sister/family/friends/others).

^THE WHOLE WORLD DOES THIS & <u>THEY KNOW IT NOT</u>**^**(nor can discern it). **but** —: WE are learning **HOW** to **fight** & War!!!

It is <u>easier</u> also to cling to enjoying this world—than it is to sacrifice our life - to <u>walk</u> with Jesus!

<u>Two</u> people walking <u>with</u> Jesus — <u>are</u> <u>going</u> in The <u>Same</u> Direction—><u>Toward</u> <u>Eternal</u> Life!!!

SACRIFICE OF SELF(of soul) & OF THIS EARTHLY LIFE—:following Jesus:denying self/our cross...

If one person is walking with Jesus. And one person is not. It is, & is like, a tug of WAR!

^(Leading both to Heaven). (leading^ both to destruction) Who will win? Jesus?^- or The Devil?

(will this person stand? Or be drawn away)? by the other??????

Will truth prevail to save these two? Or ignorance to destroy two?

^And many others also

<u>Psalm 131:1</u> A Song of degrees of David. LORD, <u>my heart is not</u> haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: neither do I exercise myself in great matters, or in things too high for me.

Easy fake love is easy therefore. But holding ourself (not holding the other person accountable) <u>—ourself<>accountable</u> to lifting and edifying and encouraging(real love) others —(not judging their failures)you will soon See when you do this/if you begin to do this—you will soon See and Discern the enemy spirits try to stop you being so genuinely loving. (SEE 2 Peter 1:4-10). They may even try to stop you—by using the person you are trying not to judge - to judge you in hypocrisy - to pull you away from being genuine. (Please, think about this—that you understand their deceitful ways)! It's a War(in the spirit), not a game. If they deceive us into judging others failures and being critical and negative—they can then torment our own self—according to how we have judged other people in our lives. They then begin ruining/sabotaging our own lives, relationships, finances, health, families, & many other circumstances. Then they want us AGAIN - BLAMING PEOPLE WE LOVE—A nasty deception - of fake love. The judgement we are making against another person - becomes the very thing the demons need to imprison us - our very own soul - in their nasty captivity. These things really are not that complicated to understand—but the ease of blaming other people, and the pride of life—prevents people from listening &>repenting. But if we realise the hurt we cause others—and the bondage we BRING UPON OURSELF - WE HAVE AN INCENTIVE TO CHANGE/REPENT/TURN AROUND!!! Read Deuteronomy 28 —to realise the awful, terrible, tormenting ramifications of this <u>captivity</u> to Satan. Genuine <u>love FREES</u> <u>US(ourself)</u> from the curse! (doing)

On The Earth down here/now—:(the more we learn to manifest love—the more freedom \(^{\text{we}}\) enjoy)!

They need us to judge others we love-especially—to bring us out of Gods Grace-into the curse of the law!

Amos 3:3 *^Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

<u>James 2:12</u> So speak ye, and so do, as they **that shall be judged** <u>by</u> the <u>law of</u> liberty.

<u>James 1:25</u> But whoso <u>looketh into the</u> perfect law of <u>liberty</u>, and **continueth** <u>there</u>in, he being not a forgetful hearer, <u>but a doer</u> of <u>the work</u>, this man <u>shall be blessed</u> in <u>his deed</u>.

Galatians 6:2 Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ.

Grace for others SETS our Very self FREE!!!

(ourself,

so<u>Then</u> we need not <u>find excuse **to blame**</u> others-for <u>the torments that **we allow**</u> the <u>enemy</u> to <u>keep**^us** in!</u>
Finding fault, & blaming others, & criticising others, & pointing out weaknesses(real or <u>imagined<-with the help of accusing spirits</u><**voices**) is bringing US(ourself) INTO SPIRITUAL <u>PRISON</u> & <u>TORMENT</u>.

(hallelujah)!!!!!(at last)!!!!!

So <u>Grace is Far better</u> - than <u>blaming people we love</u>—<u>then</u> people we love <u>can^HELP US^!!!</u> :) (a person <u>we</u> are <u>blaming</u> & <u>accusing</u> & <u>finding fault</u> with — is <u>never in a *position to help us</u>)!

*genuinely effective^

(<u>Our</u> ^<u>low opinion</u> of them—<u>prevents us</u> respecting any thing they might say—<u>prevents</u> <u>^Truth</u>).

^(demons <u>need this</u> negativity <u>between us</u>)!!!!!!—(it is <u>not always easy to overcome</u> this—<u>^IT'S</u> WAR)!

——>(<u>personally</u>)<->(<u>not putting this</u> same burden on others)-(<u>PERSONALLY</u>)<ourself!

So<u>WE^MUST^LEARN^</u>how to <u>RESIST</u> & so <u>PREVENT</u> -to <u>avoid^</u>-THIS <u>SELF-INCARCERATION</u>!!!

^(demonic)—_^!!!!!

The <u>demonic kingdom deceive</u> <u>us</u> in<u>to judging</u> other people (they need to deceive <u>us</u> into <u>agreeing</u> with <u>their nasty stuff</u>). <u>They need</u> <u>us</u> to judge and <u>hold other people</u> accountable for the "thoughts"(demon <u>voices</u>) they put in <u>our</u> ^minds. <u>They</u> need <u>us</u> to <u>agree</u> with <u>their negative stuff</u> about others <u>we</u> "love". It usually, nearly always, involves <u>finding</u> fault(true or untrue/they don't care <u>at all</u>), with others first — then we tend to <u>judge others</u> for their "faults"(<u>we</u> now are <u>their</u> victim brought into <u>captivity to the law</u> of sin and death)-(they can now use <u>our own judgement</u> to <u>torment our</u> life —and <u>they will seek</u> to have <u>us</u> <u>blame</u> <u>everyone</u> else for <u>our woes</u>^)—which is of course<- <u>fake</u> love!!!!!! (<u>where is Grace in this</u>)? <u>Demons</u> don't tend to point out <u>our own</u> faults(concerning <u>our own</u> <u>lack</u> of genuine love)(they like <u>us</u> to "think" <u>we</u> are good at it). <u>They</u> want to divide people, <u>they</u> want contention and <u>dis-trust</u>. <u>They tend to</u> have <u>us</u> focus on <u>other peoples shortcomings</u>/<u>not</u> our own.

(many,many,many,many,many)

(they have us **ignore** all the good things-&the love other people show us) they point out **every** little fault/real\or imagined!

1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore **judge nothing** before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make **manifest** the **counsels** of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

So love is not just about being "nice" or "doing good" things—we can all do this as it suits us, depending how things are going - & if we "feel" like it at any given time - that's the easy part — love is also learning to resist the negative stuff that demons want us to believe of others that we love - or should love. Genuine love is also resist^ing negative voices and accusations and prideful" love" - but "you don't"—Especially^concerning things to do with fake love(the harder part is to hold our own self accountable and others need to hold their own self accountable) (it is when we try to hold the other person accountable to Genuine Love that we are so easily deceived into judging/condemning/accusing/fault-finding/contention/arguments) and by that agreement - that they manage to cause our mind to agree with them, in heart also, & then also they use our mouth to testify/accuse/& find fault in others!<—We hurt someone! We fall for these traps, nets, snares & pits so easily. The Truth Protects our minds. The Truth —if we do edifying love — also — Protects those we love—from us being used against them(other people we love)(protects us from demonic low regard for^others)

YES, WE FORGIVE OTHERS, BECAUSE <u>GOD HAS FORGIVEN THEM</u> - <u>& ourself.</u>

WE OURSELF ARE <u>ALSO</u> FORGIVEN—<u>WE MUST BELIEVE *THIS*</u> TOO*!!!

(we ourself are also <u>learning</u>)-be patient! *\frac{\text{Watch also for self-condemnation}}{\text{Vatch also for self-condemnation}}! <---(\frac{\text{blaming ourself}}{\text{blaming outself}}) (another tactic of demons in <u>us-is</u> to <u>have <u>us condemn ourself</u> for our own <u>inability</u> to love)*

(which is not blaming others)—but this is **equally** as dangerous—but is not directed at others)</u>

<u>VERY</u> IMPORTANT — DO NOT LANGUISH IN **SELF** PITY/DEPRESSION/SELF HATRED!

<u>We must</u> also <u>forgive our-self</u> —<u>if this</u> is happening(<u>overcome</u> depression-<u>self-loathing-rejection</u>)!

(these are <u>spirits</u> that <u>we can <u>cast out</u> once <u>we discern</u> what they are)—

<u>Overcome self-rejection</u> <forgive <u>your self!!!Forgive ourself</u> too!

<u>Cast it out!</u> (this is a demon spirit - <u>do not let it rule</u> over you) <forgive others/forgive yourself!!!</u>

<u>FORGIVE OTHERS</u> that have HURT/ABUSED <u>US</u> in the past — <u>FREEING</u> US — to — <u>FORGIVE OURSELF!</u>

^——^ - (if <u>we</u> don't do this:———: <u>we</u> may find ourself <u>unable</u> to do **this^———^**(as we forgive - we are forgiven) <—^ <— (take good note)!!!

<u>^this</u> is as war against spiritual <u>bondages</u> demon spirits resist this <u>fiercely!</u> - Be Ready!!!(overcome)!

Romans 8:7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of

God, neither indeed can be.

Ephesians 6 11Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand <u>against</u> the wiles of the devil. 12For <u>we wrestle not against flesh and blood</u>, but against principalities, against powers, against <u>the rulers of the darkness</u> of <u>this</u> world, against <u>spiritual wickedness in high places</u>.

<u>2 Corinthians 2:11</u> Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for <u>we are **not** ignorant</u> of his devices. ******(demons really really hate us lifting, encouraging & edifying those we love)*or "**say**" we love!

^THIS IS ATTACKING ^PEOPLE YOU "THINK" YOU LOVE!!!!!!(they use^our emotions)!
Please pause, & let ^this enter the heart, & consider this^—that demons cannot steal ^this away! from your mind.

Fake^love is extremely painful - for those being attacked in this deceptive way!

(Using feelings & emotions as an excuse to attack someone/find fault/ is the "subtlety" of The Devil)!!!!!!

OUR ^comments & accusations & fault finding words<—ARE THE FIERY DARTS—of^the enemy!!!!!!

(**if** we <u>allow</u> it)!>---->

Our spiritual enemy uses the wicked world/people/<even us^ - to fire these darts at us!&others!<

Ephesians 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith **ye** shall be <u>able</u> to <u>quench all</u> the <u>fiery darts</u> of <u>the</u> wicked.

Proverbs 26 As a mad man who casteth firebrands, arrows, and death,

IS IT WORTH IT??????

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye <u>yield</u> yourselves <u>servants to</u> obey, <u>his</u> servants ye are to <u>whom ye</u> obey; <u>whether of sin</u> unto <u>death</u>, or <u>of obedience</u> unto <u>righteousness</u>?

IS IT WORTH IT??????(no)

<u>Isaiah 50:11</u> Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that <u>compass yourselves</u> about <u>with sparks</u>: <u>walk</u> in the light of <u>your</u> fire, and <u>in the sparks that ye have</u> kindled. <u>This shall ye have</u> of mine hand; <u>ye shall lie down in sorrow.</u> (KJB)

(hurt people we love)!

Deception is deceiving—this is how the enemy works to seperate & divide us &^ cause contention!

2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your **minds** should be corrupted from the **simplicity** that is in Christ.

<u>Isaiah 50:11</u> Look, all you <u>who kindle a</u> fire, Who encircle *yourselves* with sparks: <u>Walk in the light of your fire</u> and <u>in the sparks you have kindled</u>— This you shall <u>have from My</u> hand:

<u>You shall lie down in torment.</u> (NKJV)

- What is The <u>Simplicity</u>??? <u>Read[Corinthians 13:4-7]</u> <u>Practise & perfect</u> that! It <u>protects</u> your <u>mind</u>.

 * It protects the people we "say" we love. It protects the people that we love.
 - ^(and each other)

<u>Protect</u> ^our <u>minds</u> from the confrontational <u>hostile</u> deceptive divisive <u>thoughts</u> of <u>demon</u>ic **nastiness**.

Simple^obedience(even though <u>it as war against the carnal mind & nature</u>) <u>begins</u> to <u>heal</u> relationships/love.

**Spiritual WAR>^(consider this <u>carefully</u> that you <u>be not surprised by this</u> & "give up")

**A <u>Good foundation</u> for <u>two</u> people-love—:(allowing <u>true clarity</u> of <u>communication</u> between people).

(It is very hard to have "good" communication if there are two <u>different</u> foundations)! (<u>confusion</u> will be the result)^["they" hate Truth]

(<u>because</u> the demonic kingdom fights & wars against it)-it's <u>harder!</u>

<u>Many</u>, <u>as soon</u> as <u>they begin to <u>do</u> Real^Love—give up quickly-because of the <u>resistance</u> of demons.</u>

<u>Matthew 13</u> 20But <u>he that received the seed into **stony** places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; 21Yet **hath he not root in himself,** but dureth **for a while:** for **when tribulation or persecution ariseth** <u>because of</u> the word, <u>by and by</u> he is <u>offended</u>.</u>

Real Love <u>requires much Strength</u> -from God- and <u>endurance</u>.

(Are we ourself — a vessel - that Satan still can use)??????

OUR comments & accusations & fault finding MORDS — ARE! THE! FIERY DARTS!— of the enemy!!!!!!

Demonic evil spirits resist Real Genuine Love — Very Quickly—Be Ready to Discern this!!!

So that you KNOW what is happening & so are not discouraged by the resistance but encouraged!

^(inside you)^

Because you <u>recognise</u> you are <u>manifestly</u> in <u>The Way</u> now & <u>manifesting Christ</u> more & <u>more</u>:) (no longer - <u>a vessel that Satan can use to discourage</u> others)(<u>in</u>-IGNORANCE)

(a destroyer for <u>Satan</u>) — <u>pride</u>>(<u>under the "guise" of</u> "fixing" things) (<u>work to destroy</u> people we "love")

<u>OURcomments</u> & <u>accusations</u> & <u>ourfault^finding</u>^><u>words</u><—<u>ARE</u> THE<u>^FIERY^DARTS^</u>—of the enemy!!!!!!

<u>2 Corinthians 10</u> 3For though we walk in the flesh, <u>we do not war after</u> the flesh: 4(For the weapons of our warfare <u>are not carnal</u>, but <u>mighty through God</u> to the <u>pulling down of</u> strong holds;) 5<u>Casting down imaginations</u>, and <u>every high thing that exalteth itself</u> against the knowledge of God, and <u>bringing into captivity every thought</u> to the <u>obedience</u> of Christ;

As <u>we</u> begin ^&^ <u>as we also continue, continually, continuing, we can begin to revenge our <u>enemies(cast them out)!</u> ^(and if <u>we work in unity together</u>—this is <u>much easier</u> to <u>do</u>)^!!!

WE CAN ^ACTUALLY HELP EACH OTHER-INSTEAD OF FIND THINGS WRONG:)(hallelujah:)^

Keeping unity and peace is The Way to overcome together!!!——^

^——^Can WE Do this^——^^?——^^</u>

- **<u>2 Corinthians 10:6</u>** And having in <u>a readiness to **revenge**</u> all disobedience, when your obedience is *fulfilled*.
- ^ Please take note of <u>when we</u> are <u>able to exercise our Authority in Christ—</u>_^ ^ _____^

 <u>Amos 3:3–(we cannot truly help another person until we both have unity/agreement)!</u> ^
 IT IS WELL WORTH <u>LEARNING</u> TO **DO** GENUINE <u>LOVE!</u> <u>because</u> <u>THAT.</u> <u>IS BELIEVING IN CHRIST.</u>

The <u>Authority</u> & The <u>Power</u> of The <u>Spirit Works</u> through <u>Christ</u>/not <u>fake</u>"christ"/<u>through Love</u> - <u>not fake love!</u> Galatians 5:6 — <u>Faith</u>^——-Works^ <u>by</u>^Love: :::^(if we do not manifest ^Love) < (not God)!

Mark 16

15And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature. 16He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. 17And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; 18They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

<u>Luke 10</u> 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, **even the devils are subject unto us through** thy name. 18And he said unto them, <u>I beheld Satan as lightning fall</u> from heaven.

19Behold, <u>I give</u> unto <u>you</u> power to <u>tread on</u> serpents and scorpions, and over <u>all the power of</u> the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that <u>the spirits</u> are <u>subject</u> unto <u>you</u>; but rather <u>rejoice</u>, <u>because your names are</u> written in Heaven.

^Through Jes<u>us</u> Christ/<u>anointed^</u>——— <u>through</u> Genuine <u>Love</u>^

Psalm 89 26He shall **cry** unto me, **Thou art** my father, **my** God, and the rock of **my** salvation.

- 27Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the kings of the earth.
- 28My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.
- 29His **seed** also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days **of** heaven.

Psalm 2 6Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion.

- 7I will declare the decree: the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.
- **8Ask of me,** and I shall give *thee* the heathen *for* thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth *for* thy possession.
- 9Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.
- **10Be wise now** therefore, O <u>ye kings</u>: **be** instructed, <u>ye judges</u> of **the** <u>earth</u>.
- 11Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling.
- **12**Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and <u>ye perish from</u> the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed *are* all <u>they that put their **trust**</u> in <u>him</u>.
- 34Jesus answered them, Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods? 35If he called them gods, unto whom the word of God came, and the scripture cannot be broken; 36Say ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of God? 37If I do not the works of my Father, believe me not. 38But if I do, though ye believe not me, believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Father is in me, and I in him.
- <u>Acts 10:34</u> Then Peter opened *his* mouth, and said, Of a truth <u>I perceive</u> that God <u>is no respecter</u> of <u>persons</u>:

The more <u>we Learn</u> Real Love(<u>putting on</u> Jesus Nature)the more <u>we are manifestly</u> SANCTIFIED!

<u>1 Corinthians 6:11</u> And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye <u>are sanctified</u>, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and <u>by</u> the Spirit of <u>our</u> God.

John 15:15 Henceforth <u>I call you not servants</u>; for <u>the servant knoweth not</u> what his lord doeth: but <u>I have called you</u> friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father <u>I have made known unto</u> you.

Romans 8:19 For the **earnest <u>expectation</u>** of the creature <u>waiteth</u> for the <u>manifestation</u> of the **sons** of God.

Romans 8:14 For as many as <u>are</u> led by the Spirit of God, <u>they</u> <u>are</u> the **sons** of God.

Romans 9:8 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed.

(plural) (we are all ONE in^ Christ)

Romans 8 12Therefore, brethren, we are debtors—not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh. 13For if you live according to the flesh you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. 14For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit

that <u>we are children</u> of God, <u>17</u>and <u>if</u> children, then <u>heirs—heirs</u> <u>of</u> God and <u>joint</u> heirs <u>with</u> Christ, <u>if indeed we suffer with</u> <u>Him</u>, that <u>we may also</u> <u>be glorified together</u>.

18For I consider that the **sufferings** of this present time are not worthy to be **compared** with the glory which **shall** be **revealed** in us.

If a dog has offspring—it produces a pup/which matures as it grows up, to **be** a dog. It inherits the nature, of a dog.

Revelation 3 5He that overcometh, the same shall be <u>clothed</u> in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. 6He that hath an ear, <u>let him hear</u> what the Spirit saith <u>unto</u> the churches.

Acts 17 27That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us: 28For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring. 29Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device. 30And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent:

Satan <u>wants to steal</u> <u>our</u> <u>inheritance</u>/our heritage!

(<u>we</u> are <u>ONE</u> in <u>Christ</u>)<—Jesus <u>Body</u> loves. ^—Satans Body—the Body <u>of the Beast</u>—never learns to love. <u>Psalm 22:30 A^ seed</u> shall serve him; <u>it</u> shall be <u>accounted to the Lord for</u> <u>a</u> <u>generation</u>.

<u>Galatians 3:28</u> There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for <u>ye are all one in Christ</u> Jesus.

<u>Galatians 3:16</u> Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. <u>He saith not,</u> And to seeds, <u>as of many;</u> but as **of** <u>one</u>, And to thy <u>seed</u>, which <u>is</u> <u>Christ</u>.

Romans 4:13 For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, *was* not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the <u>righteousness</u> of <u>faith</u>.

2 Corinthians 4:16 For which cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day.

<u>Colossians 3:10</u> And <u>have <u>put</u> on the new *man*, which is <u>renewed in knowledge</u> after the <u>image of him that created</u> him:</u>

Ephesians 2:10 For we are his <u>workmanship</u>, created <u>in</u> Christ Jesus <u>unto</u> good works, which God hath before ordained that <u>we should walk</u> in <u>them</u>.

(as we learn to do)

<u>We</u> are <u>gradually manifesting</u> that <u>sonship</u>, <u>we</u> are <u>being <u>created</u>—<u>by</u> our genuine^<u>walk WITH</u>

(<u>as</u> ^<u>we mature</u> at <u>loving</u> others)<Gods Image <u>GOD</u>!!!!!</u>

<u>A fake walk</u>/fake love/fake Jesus/false religion/<u>does not manifest</u> GODS Image at all—DANGER!!!!!!

^(it is <u>not worth the fake</u> comfort - that <u>deception</u> gives us <u>down here for such a short</u> time^ in ETERNITY)!

"convenient" <u>excuses</u> ->using <u>awful</u> religion <u>^to remain ignorant</u> & <u>worldly</u>)comfortable^

<u>OUR</u> <u>comments</u> & <u>accusations</u> & <u>fault finding</u> <u>words</u> THE <u>FIERY DARTS</u>— of <u>the enemy!!!!!!</u> (<u>attacking</u> <u>people</u> we "love")

Therefore, we need no longer be *ignorant* of how Satan's deceptions destroy our relationships!!!

Therefore we need no longer be *ignorant* of how Satan's deceptions [destroy our Love] for each other!

attacking people that you "say" you love-& <u>destroying people you "say" you love-if they cannot</u> forgive:

For **how long? do people in your life** need to keep *forgiving* you for this - & **giving** you *Grace*???

<u>John 8:32</u> And ye shall know the truth, and the **truth** shall <u>make **you**</u> free.* <u>learn not to</u> <u>blame</u> & accuse! <u>looking</u> for faults <u>in</u> <u>others(emotional)<(blaming others because <u>we allow</u> tormentors to <u>torment</u>^<u>our</u> <u>own</u> emotions)! The "rules" of fake^ <u>high ground</u>" that **we** should <u>never</u> use!!!!!!</u>

What is easy to do? Take, <u>claim</u>, & <u>steal</u> the <u>fake</u> "High ground" and then <u>use it to **pull** others</u> down. **^This is a** <u>fake love - a(worldly) foundation!!!!!!</u> ^(judging others)!!!

(accusing & blaming)—^

<u>Luke 6:49</u> But he that heareth, and doeth not, is like a man that <u>without a foundation</u> built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and **the ruin of** that **house** was **great**.

I have witnessed, so many Christian brothers and sisters, simply waiting for their marriage partners, or families, or even friends, to come together with them in unity & peace together <—this is where True Good Communication can happen! Many times both are Christian - but one is deceived into criticism and fault finding(thus destroying good communication and love). But the fault finding and criticism is preventing this unity and peace and Genuine love from ever happening in both directions. One person is destroying — & the other is forgiving and giving Grace (as much as their current spiritual maturity allows them to) and being crucified, often by the very people that either "say" or even just "think" that they love the other. UNDERSTAND—please understand-Demons work in fault finding and criticism. (they are using you)—to destroy people you "think" that you love)! God Works in encouragement, lifting others up, and edifying others we "say" we love. And if we do lift and encourage and edify others we say we love—then I suppose what we say is then proven True!!! People we lift & encourage—are also in a easier/better position - to return that genuine love as well!!! They can help us!!!also.

UF

Satan's love is fake. The Worlds love is fake. GODS LOVE IS GENUINE. LOOK AT JESUS CHRIST!

Consider this, a person that you *pull down, discourage* and *find fault* with(<the enemies works in you) - this person can never be in a position to help you out of your fake love trap and deception. Because the demons have convinced you—deceived you—to have such an un-loving low regard and little esteem for that persons opinion or thoughts, reasoning. Even though that person may be doing real love—in lifting you up and encouraging you and edifying you as best they are able in your negative treatment & low regard for them. The very fact that you keep attacking>(fault finding/criticising) that person, having taken the "high ground" through deception — means they can no longer help you with Truth—because the demons have stolen any genuine regard for what that other person that loves you - may say to you—to set you FREE of that fake love! So good communication is completely destroyed by the two "different" "opposing" foundations. Love, as described by The Bible as one foundation, & "love" as described by<:::—Satan—:::>The World—::: as the other.....!!!!!!

Any EFFECTIVE edifying an helpful communication is now VERY—>confused!

Mark 3:25 And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand—>——^

John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

If we are GIVEN THE TRUTH & HATE IT? WHAT? DID NOT JESUS SAY HE IS THE TRUTH?

<u>John 10:9</u> I am <u>the</u> door: by <u>me</u> if any man <u>enter</u> in, <u>he</u> shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

^ >->——>The door

(Jesus is Love). (By Love)-by me(John 14:6)-doers - not the hearers only!

John 10:9

I am the*^door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

IGNORANCE IS **NOT** BLISS—<u>DECEPTION</u> IS **FALSE** "comfort" <—for **this** short life **only! ames 1:22**But be ye doers of the word, and <u>not hearers **only**</u>, <u>deceiving</u> your **own** selves.

THE **ELVES** in the **DECEIVED-still-SELFISH-SELVES**—want to DRAG **US ALL** with <u>them</u> — <u>to</u> the LAKE OF FIRE!

Revelation 20:10 And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever. ^___^

^—the <u>carnal</u> nature—**^—**<u>false</u> teachers/pastors/prophets<— <u>CORPORATE Bodies of people</u>.

<u>We - need - to overcome the carnal nature — to ^avoid being one of these!^(or in one^ of these)</u>

The **Body** of Jes<u>us</u> Christ—is <u>also</u> a Corporate <u>Body</u> of people—we want to <u>be</u> <u>found</u> in <u>THAT</u>> <u>Body!</u>

THE BODY OF LOVE—THE BODY OF CHRIST—>the over-comers!!!^

(resist)!!!

<u>1 Corinthians 3:16</u> Know ye not that <u>ye are</u> the temple of God, and *that* the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

(spiritual)

<u>**WE**</u> ARE A <u>**CITY**</u>/a <u>Body **OF** PEOPLE</u>—**NEW** JERUSALEM(a <u>spiritual</u> City).

Revelation 3 11Behold, I come quickly: <u>hold that fast</u> which thou hast, <u>that no man take</u> thy crown. 12Him that overcometh will <u>I make a pillar in the temple</u> of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and <u>the name of the city</u> of my God, <u>which</u> is <u>new</u> Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and *I will write upon him* my new name. 13He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

<u>Matthew 25</u> 29For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath not **shall be taken away even that** which he hath. 30And cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

Roman's 14:19 Let **us** therefore <u>follow after the things which make **for** peace, and things wherewith one may **edify** another.</u>

^ (<u>from being genuine</u> **in** love)

Some, it seems, simply *cannot do this *cannot

Pride & ego<—the <u>enemies</u> territory—"I am good at love" —**but** "<u>look at how poor you are</u> at it!!!!!!" (this <u>in itself</u>—is **an** <u>open display</u> of fake love)^—__^__^

Admittedly, <u>holding</u> our peace & <u>standing</u> in Real Love, <u>refusing</u> to <u>open our</u> mouths <u>is challenging</u>. Here is, even some more Bible scripture, that <u>Satan really</u> hates <u>us</u> to <u>do successfully</u>.

Ephesians 4

29Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. 30And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. 31Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: 32And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

Watch & observe how hard <u>Satan's demonic kingdom work to prevent YOUR personal</u> success at this!

WATCH. OBSERVE. <u>DISCERN</u>. As you <u>seriously repent</u> & turn back to the Right Direction!!!

Psalm 11:3 If the **foundations** be destroyed, what **can** the righteous do?

Matthew 25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

The <u>enemy resists</u> <u>us</u> <u>fiercely</u> from <u>within</u> and from without—<u>if</u> we <u>truly</u> lift, encourage & edify others. (<u>through^people</u><<u>that</u> <u>still</u> <u>criticise</u> & cast down & discourage <u>us</u>, & find faults & point out weaknesses).

Micah 7 4Even the best of them is like a brier:

the most honest is as dangerous as a hedge of thorns.

But your judgment day is coming swiftly now.

Your time of punishment is here, a time of confusion.

5Don't trust anyone—

not your best friend or even your wife!

6For the son despises his father.

The daughter defies her mother.

The daughter-in-law defies her mother-in-law.

Your enemies are right in your own household!

7As for me, I look to the LORD for help.

I wait confidently for God to save me,

and my God will certainly hear me.

8Do not gloat over me, my enemies!

For though I fall, I will rise again.

Though I sit in darkness,

the LORD will be my light.

91 will be patient as the LORD punishes me,

for I have sinned against him.

But after that, he will take up my case

and give me justice **for** all **I have suffered** from my enemies.

The LORD will bring me into the light,

and I will see his righteousness. (NLT

<u>Micah 7</u> 4The best of them *is* <u>as a brier</u>: the most upright *is sharper* than a <u>thorn hedge</u>: the day of thy watchmen *and* thy visitation cometh; now shall be their perplexity.

5Trust ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy bosom.

<u>Proverbs 12:15</u> The way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel is wise.

Psalm 11:3 If the **foundations** be destroyed, what **can** the **right**eous do?

<u>Matthew 25:33</u> And <u>he</u> shall set the <u>sheep</u> <u>on his right</u> hand, but the <u>goats</u> on <u>the left</u>.

Finding fault & listening to demonic suggestions is the way of deceit. Love is WAR against this deceit.

It is **very** difficult **to** communicate: the enemies tactics to people that do not understand True Love.

(low regard for people that really do love them and would love to give that good council to them)
How can a person hearken to good council - if in their pride & ego -^they have such low^regard for it?

^deceived^ (hear truth & good council/advice/help to be set free)

Satan trained worldly minded people cannot do this-^-their minds are blinded by ignorance(2 Cor 4:4).

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

2 Corinthians 4:3 But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost:

Proverbs 21:2 Every way of a man <u>is right in his own</u> eyes, But <u>the LORD weighs</u> the <u>hearts</u>.

OUR comments & accusations & fault finding words — ARE THE FIERY DARTS — of the enemy!!!!!!

<u>Joel 3:14</u> Multitudes, multitudes **in the valley** <u>of decision</u>: for <u>the day of the LORD</u> <u>is near</u> in the valley of decision.

<u>OUR</u> <u>LIFTING.</u> <u>ENCOURAGING.</u> <u>EDIFYING.</u> <u>UPLIFTING.</u> <u>BUILDING UP.</u> <— LOVING.

Λ

The <u>demonic kingdom use</u> **feelings and emotions** to prevent success[^] They also place <u>fault finding</u> and <u>accusing thoughts</u> in <u>our</u> <u>minds</u> to <u>prevent this</u>—>Genuine Love [^]<———>It is <u>WAR!!!!!!</u>

(<u>demons [use people]</u> - <u>to</u> - <u>cast us down</u> & <u>discourage us</u>, & <u>point out our faults</u> & <u>weaknesses</u>)

Considering <u>we</u> are <u>learning</u> Gods <u>Love</u>—some <u>might</u> be true, so <u>we know we</u> <u>can keep learning!</u>

But <u>in Genuine Love</u>— we <u>Genuine</u> Christians are <u>learning how TO NOT BE</u> ^ <u>used!!!</u>

SO <u>WE UNDERSTAND-WE ALL FAIL</u> & <u>ALL HAVE WEAKNESSES</u>- BUT <u>WE ENCOURAGE/EDIFY!</u>
(<u>WE</u> do not work for <u>Satan's</u> fake love <u>purposes</u>) — ANY MORE.....!!!!!!

Satan like <u>us</u> to dis-courage, and <u>find faults in **others** efforts</u> at love, to <u>criticise & steal</u> the "high" ground.

(false pillars & foundation)^<u>lies!!!!!!</u>

What type of spirits **are** working through **us**? (pride, ego, critical, fault finding spirits)?????evil?

<u>LIFTING? ENCOURAGING? EDIFYING???</u>
THE Holy Spirit???(LOVE)

Λ

Proverbs 16:2 All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the LORD weigheth the spirits.

Proverbs 16:25 There is a way *that seems* right to a man, But its end is the way of death.

Genuine Corinthians Love is quite easy to do with like minded people-that also do that same Love.

Amos 5:10 How you hate honest judges! **How** you **despise** people **who tell** the <u>truth!</u>

Proverbs 12:26 The righteous *is* more excellent than his neighbour: but **the way of** the wicked seduceth them.

<u>Colossians 3</u> 12Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, <u>clothe yourselves</u> with hearts of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience. 13Bear with one another and <u>forgive any complaint you may have</u> against someone else. <u>Forgive as</u> the Lord <u>forgave you.</u>
14And <u>over all these virtues</u> put <u>on</u> love, which is <u>the bond of perfect</u> <u>unity.</u> 15Let the <u>peace</u> of Christ <u>rule in your hearts</u>, for <u>to this you</u> were <u>called</u> as members of <u>one</u> body. And be <u>thankful</u>.

Matthew 22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

Therefore, people that do not do genuine edifying, lifting, encouraging type love, are more difficult. So there is a Real Test, and there can be Great great Great Trial, IN THAT, even though they be difficult, WE remain still doing that Corinthians type lifting & ^encouraging love(as best as our current maturity in Real spiritual type love allows)(we all struggle to learn-we need encouragement:)

Even as the same type of love is not returned(by many). This is where our love for others is REALLY TESTED —by the more difficult people whom do not yet understand what love IS. Our Love in This Way is Very Much Tested BY GOD!!!(it can be VERY painful to stand). Who IS JesUS?

(Satan on the other hand is **attempting** to <u>entice</u> us <u>into un-forgiveness</u>, criticism, <u>fault finding & contention</u>) (Satan <u>uses "difficult" people</u> to <u>tempt</u> <u>us</u>^--^. ^(he <u>uses people - that ^do these</u> things)^!!!!!!

Ephesians 6 ~ 13~14~ and having done all, to stand. 14Stand therefore,

BUT PLEASE PLEASE **PLEASE** UNDERSTAND THIS!!!

When you personally obey this love with difficult people—you will See how quickly Satan resists success! So we must realise—the demonic kingdom use the difficult people-to resist our success-at loving them.

Being **rejected** & **despised** for telling people we love **The Truth**—is **not easy** to bear<-our cross. Loving people that **reject/**mistreat/abandon & betray us-for^this—is hard for the carnal nature!

<u>WE</u> MUST UNDERSTAND THOUGH—<u>Jesus reaches these people</u> through Genuine Love-not fake! ^(eventually)-**through** love - **by** faith.

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

God is using The <u>Body</u> of Jes<u>us Christ</u>—whom walk in The Spirit of Love—to save these <u>people</u>. The same people that <u>are</u> rejecting <u>us</u>, scorning & despising, ignoring & <u>accusing</u> us of not loving. (<u>are we in Christ</u>)?(<u>whose Body - are we in)?(whom are we obeying?-(are we an <u>accuser</u>^of the <u>brethren</u> for Satan)?</u>

Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, to build him up.

Roman's 14:19 Let <u>us</u> therefore <u>follow after</u> the things which make <u>for</u> <u>peace</u>, and things wherewith one may <u>edify</u> another.

OUR<comments & accusations & fault finding WORDS<—ARE THE FIERY DARTS— of the enemy!!!!!!

<u>2 Corinthians 11:3</u> But I fear, lest by any means, <u>as the serpent beguiled Eve</u> through his subtilty, <u>so your minds should be corrupted</u> from the simplicity that is in Christ.

Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, to build him up.

Roman's 14:19 Let **us** therefore <u>follow after</u> the things which make <u>for</u> <u>peace</u>, and things wherewith one may <u>edify</u> another.

<u>1 Peter 3:8</u> Finally, *be ye* all <u>of one</u> mind, <u>having compassion</u> one of another, love as brethren, *be* pitiful, <u>be courteous</u>:

2 Timothy 3:4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God;

Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, to build him up.

Roman's 14:19 Let <u>us</u> therefore <u>follow after</u> the things which make <u>for</u> <u>peace</u>, and things wherewith one may <u>edify</u> another.

Satan <u>uses</u> pride and ego to <u>prevent</u> us!!!!!!

<u>Proverbs 12:15</u> The way of the [arrogant] fool [who rejects God's wisdom] <u>is right in his own</u> <u>eyes</u>, But <u>a wise and prudent man is he</u> who <u>listens</u> to counsel. (Amplified)

Romans 15:2 Let **each** of **us** please his neighbor for his good, **to build him up**.

It is a <u>terrible</u> wilderness—we will <u>all</u> go <u>through</u> this wilderness<—this is where we <u>overcome</u> self.

So PLEASE do not go LOOKING for an EASIER way — please do not seek out Satan's religion. PLEASE do not go back into The World, seeking fake comfort there<—in fake love, either! Both these are vicious nasty traps for the old nature—and easily and selfishly entered into.

God cannot use our lives down here to save those we "say" we love—if we fall to this selfishness.

LOVE OF THE WORLD—BEWARE!!!!!!

Our Almighty God and our Saviour, need us also to lay our lives down<that is Jesus Body!!!

We <u>do</u> this for God—& <u>we do</u> this for those that <u>we</u> "proclaim" & <u>convince ourself - that -we</u> love. The <u>Devil works</u> very very hard to <u>herd us all in</u>to <u>vain religion</u>—and to keep <u>us</u> <u>as</u> <u>worldly</u> people.

Jeremiah 7:8 Behold, **ye trust in lying words**, that **cannot** profit. (KJB).

Jeremiah 7:8 But look, **you** are <u>trusting</u> in <u>deceptive</u> words that <u>are</u> **worthless.** (N/V)

John 12:31 Now is the judgment of **this world**: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.

So <u>as</u> we sacrifice our lives & <u>cease</u> being so <u>selfish</u> in <u>this world</u> with this short life <u>we</u> have <u>here</u>. God can use JES<u>US</u> — HIS <u>Body</u> — US — to do <u>the</u> <u>same</u> things <u>that He did</u> Himself down <u>here</u>. <u>To save people in our lives</u>-our <u>families</u>-our sons-our daughters-fathers-mothers-friends-others. Once again—<u>showing love to people</u> that <u>reject</u> & <u>despise</u> & <u>accuse/abandon</u> & <u>betray us</u> <u>is</u> <u>our<cross</u>. (is^our)

(<u>Worldly people</u> & —<u>sadly</u>—<u>worldly</u><-Christians—<u>do not want</u> to <u>Hear</u> this)! ^ (<u>Laying down</u>^ our carnal <u>selfish</u> <u>^lives-to save those we love</u>—<u>through suffering</u> of that <u>sacrifice</u>)^

Because <u>we</u> cannot go back doing <u>what pleases</u> these <u>people</u>—if <u>we</u> do-<u>we all</u> end up <u>in</u> deception! (so we are left - in <u>a lonely wilderness</u> - <u>separated</u> from The World -&- the people we love)

BUT <u>THIS</u> IS <u>WHERE <u>WE LEARN</u> ^TO <u>TRUST</u> <u>OUR</u> GOD—TO <u>CRY OUT</u>—TO <u>EXERCISE</u> FAITH!!!

It is <u>as</u> — a <u>spiritual</u> crucifixion of The <u>Self</u>ish nature! :)

DISCERN THIS^—that you be ENCOURAGED—but not discouraged!

(OUR CROSS)!!!</u>

Luke 14:27 And whosoever **^doth not** bear **his** cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple.

Psalm 22 6But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.

7All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,

8He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.

9But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts.

- 10I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.
- 11Be not far from me; for trouble *is* near; for *there is* none to help.
- 12Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round.
- 13They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion.
- 14I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.
- 15My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.
- 16For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.
- <u>1 Peter 1:13</u> Wherefore <u>gird up the loins of your mind</u>, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the <u>revelation</u> of <u>Jesus</u> Christ;
- **Romans 8:19** For the earnest <u>expectation</u> of the creature **^waiteth** for the <u>manifestation</u> of the <u>sons</u> of God.
- Romans 8:18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

If <u>we</u> hate Genuine Love—that is—if we hate <u>doing</u> it—we hate God—we hate Jesus—and truthfully—we hate people—even those we "claim" we love—& <u>we</u> will <u>not even make a sacrifice</u> <u>for God</u> to Save people down here — <u>down here</u> to see <u>others we love</u> saved! Our faith and our true <u>relationship</u> <u>with God</u>, is <u>in</u> the <u>genuine</u> love & <u>sacrifice</u> that <u>we learn to walk in</u><—this-God

<u>uses</u> — <u>it is not</u> our <u>religious</u> words & or ["<u>fake jesus"</u>] <u>useless<fake worship/praise/ritual/traditions/of non-genuine</u> love—<u>pretence</u> - <u>of pretending^to love</u><-><u>vain</u> religion<—><u>worldly minded</u>ness.

That <u>fake love is the <u>worship of a demon!!!!!!</u> A "<u>demon jesus"??????</u> Is there no fear of God? What does <u>few mean?</u> <u>What</u> is <u>many</u>? God <u>IS</u> <u>LOVE!!!</u> (John 4:23-24)</u>

Proverbs 16:2 All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, But the LORD \(^\text{weighs}\) the spirits. (NKJV)

Philippians 2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

<u>Matthew 7</u> 13Enter ye in by the narrow gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and <u>many</u> are they that enter in thereby. 14For narrow is the gate, and straitened the way, that leadeth unto life, and <u>few</u> are they that <u>find</u> it.

This **rejection** of <u>us</u> Christians, by people that hate The Truth and hate God(whether they admit it or not) is why <u>many</u> of <u>\scriptions</u> fall away(<u>remember the parable of the sower</u> that sowed the seed) and turn to <u>Satan's useless religions</u>—so <u>we can</u> then <u>avoid our cross</u>—live just like The World and <u>remain</u> just as <u>self-centered</u> and <u>selfish</u> as before—even <u>as <u>we</u> may <u>pretend & convince ourselves</u> for <u>our "peace of mind" - that <u>we</u> are <u>saved</u> - at the same time. This is a <u>danger</u> for <u>us!</u> - and is a dreadfully <u>nasty deception!</u> — and <u>for those of us</u> that are <u>planted</u> in that <u>good</u> ground, and <u>remain</u> on <u>our cross</u> of <u>sacrificing this short carnal life</u> - this <u>pains us</u> to see - <u>watching</u> - as those <u>we</u> love - are walking <u>to</u> <u>destruction-turning</u> to that <u>easy preaching rubbish</u> - that is <u>so</u> common. Or just walking <u>like</u> the rest of the world—but "<u>thinking"</u> they Believe in Jesus. But truthfully, they are believing in a <u>fake</u> "jesus." But are <u>ignorant</u> of the broad <u>way to destruction.</u> <u>Come out</u> of The World!!! And <u>her</u><—vain religious Harlot. <u>Avoid allowing religion</u> to <u>entice</u> you-to remain worldly!!!!!!</u></u>

Revelation 18:4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, **Come out** of **her**, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues.

Revelation 17 3So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns. 4And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: 5And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH. 6And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

```
(doing=is manifesting)

^ >->(manifested)=<-fruit!!!---(faith without-works/love-is dead)!!!!!!

Our^ -->^Love^ for others - confesses Christ is come(right now presently)-is in us!

^--^-(IS ^confessing^>continually more and more from glory to glory)
```

All those Not **In** *Christ*. **Have** the **antichrist** spirit<—(**her**)harlot religion. (those whom **never learn** to **do** real genuine **love**^with The Spirit Teaching them)^
The^confession of their^way of life—the spirit that is working in them — ^confesses antichrist!!!!!!

<u>We</u> need by <u>our</u> <u>changed</u> & <u>transformed souls</u> to be <u>confessing</u> <u>with our life</u>—<u>Gods Spirit</u> <u>is</u> in <u>us</u>. (Us)

And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ^is come^in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

**Note: The confession of the c

<u>Luke 14:27</u> And <u>whosoever</u> doth not bear <u>his</u> cross, and <u>come after</u> me, **cannot** <u>be</u> <u>my</u> disciple.

2 John 1:7 For **many** deceivers are entered into the world, who **confess not that Jesus Christ is come** in the flesh. This is a **deceiver** and an <u>antichrist</u>.

Has The Spirit of Love come to live in US, and is That Spirit Abiding in US???

2 John 1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God. He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ, he hath both the Father and the Son.

```
BUT IF WE TELL WORDLY PEOPLE —&— PEOPLE THAT <u>CHOOSE USELESS</u> RELIGION.

BE READY! (to^be rejected) ——— BE READY TO STAND! <(Our cross to bear).
```

<u>Isaiah 53:3</u> He is despised and rejected <u>of men</u>; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; he was despised, and **we esteemed him not.**

Ephesians 6:13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and <u>having **done**</u> all, to <u>stand</u>.

The <u>demonic</u> kingdom—will :::use::: worldly <u>minded</u> :PEOPLE: —to try to <u>pull us down</u> - & <u>discourage our love - for - them!!!!!!</u>^ <u>(they have not learnt to resist</u> doing this — ^ — (so <u>often > worldly minded people are religious people</u>) < — - Satan's VAIN religion - HAS KEPT THEM - <u>being</u> - WORLDLY!

The demonic kingdom—will <u>use worldly minded</u> people—to try to pull <u>us</u> down - and <u>discourage our love - for them</u> - to pull <u>our very self-away from doing Corinthians type love toward the more difficult</u> people <u>in our lives<(worldly minded people</u>). They want <u>people</u> to become negative towards <u>us</u>—and <u>MANY just give in to them frequently</u>—very often - <u>being ignorant of genuine</u> love. The <u>demons are hoping</u> the negative attitude of other people—also <u>tempts and entices</u> <u>us</u> to also become negative <u>like those other</u> - people. <u>We learn</u> to <u>Stand!!!</u> <u>In Love -genuine</u> - patient <u>and</u> kind, forbearing, enduring, even in the + <u>suffering</u> - & <u>suffering long</u> - love, even <u>in</u> the <u>pain & hurt</u> & rejection of it. <u>People in our lives</u>, even our dearest loved ones, can become our greatest enemies in this <u>spiritual war</u>. THE <u>enemy</u>—our Real <u>enemy</u> is <u>using those</u> <u>-people</u>- to get at <u>us</u>—to tempt <u>us into</u> negative stufffff!!!!!!

<u>But</u>. And so. <u>Don't give up doing</u> that <u>Love</u> - for anything - <u>stand!</u> In THIS—<u>in</u> these <u>trials & tests</u> of <u>our love</u>—You will <u>See</u> the cross you <u>need</u> to <u>bear</u> - <u>if</u> you give heed)<-(it transforms oursouls).

<u>HERE is a Real Test(trial) of our love - and - patience & endurance -:</u>
<u>Luke 6:28</u> <u>Bless them</u> that curse you, and <u>pray for them</u> which <u>despitefully use</u> you.

<u>Colossians 3</u> 12Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, **clothe yourselves** <u>with</u> hearts of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness, and patience. 13Bear with one another and forgive <u>any</u> complaint you may have against someone else. Forgive as the Lord forgave you.

14And over all these <u>virtues</u> put <u>on</u> love, which is the bond of <u>perfect unity</u>. 15Let the <u>peace</u> of Christ <u>rule in your</u> hearts, for <u>to this you were called</u> <u>as members of one body</u>. And be thankful.

The demonic kingdom—will <u>use worldly **minded**</u> people—to try to <u>pull us down</u> - and <u>discourage our</u> <u>love - for them!!!!!!</u> (genuine love is <u>much harder</u> to <u>stand</u> <u>in</u> - in <u>these</u> circumstances)

<u>Standing in Genuine love - is not the easy way!!!</u> <u>We must keep on <u>forgiving</u>—even <u>giving</u> <u>Grace</u> in all the <u>pain</u> and <u>betrayals</u>—even as our closest <u>loved</u> ones, people <u>we</u> care deeply for - are obeying the <u>enemies voices</u>(they don't <u>realise</u>/discern this)-ignorance is <u>not</u> bliss!!!!!</u>

The demonic kingdom—will <u>use worldly minded</u> people—to try to <u>pull us down</u> - and <u>discourage our</u> <u>love - for them!!!!!!</u> (these^ can be <u>very ^difficult</u> to <u>love—it tests</u> us—the <u>trials</u> <u>mature</u> <u>us</u>:)

We <u>will Mature - spiritually(If we pass</u>, & are (<u>Victorious</u> in our (<u>trials of love</u>)^

God is testing us in these things-hoping we pass:-:Satan is tempting us in these things-hoping we fall/fail:

<u>We</u> Christians want to See them/others <u>we</u> love - <u>walking</u> in The Truth, to see them begin to take up <u>their own</u> cross, but <u>so many</u> don't <u>want to hear</u> about <u>that</u> cross/just The Cross. They just want to hear that they are saved, & going to <u>Heaven</u>. They <u>do not truthfully want to learn</u> to love others/except superficially - in a fake "worldly type" of way(Satan has trained <u>all the world</u> in fake love). So they—our loved ones & others, reject us/accuse/find faults/scorn/abandon and betray <u>us</u>—but God wants <u>us</u> to forgive them as many times as it takes—<u>be patient</u> and kind and <u>forbear for what <u>we</u> may "think" is "way beyond" our measure, continually <u>giving Grace</u> <u>despite</u> the shameful way <u>we</u> are being treated(demons <u>working within people</u> <u>we</u> love—are hard at work)! It may even takes years before things change.</u>

<u>1 Corinthians 10:13</u> There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God *is* faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted <u>above that</u> ye are <u>able</u>; but <u>will with the temptation also</u> make a way to escape, <u>that ye may be able</u> to <u>bear</u> *it*.

Therefore. Our struggle to keep *giving Grace* is a **terrible battle with** the old nature. Feelings and emotions are tested to the limit and it "feels" like beyond our limit. **But-God will never put** <u>us</u> **through more than** <u>we can</u> **bear. When** <u>we cannot bear it—this</u> <u>usually,</u> and <u>should <u>cause</u> <u>us</u> <u>to turn</u> **to/cry out!—to God—PERFECT:)**(Connection established — <u>through humility</u>). Can <u>we</u> remain <u>being like</u> Jesus, under such awesome pressure and challenges and trials and tribulations? Jesus said if any would be <u>His</u> disciple—to <u>deny</u> self-to take up <u>our</u> cross and to <u>follow Him</u>. The things explained here, are <u>how</u> to <u>do</u> that! <u>The Same</u> things happened to Jesus Himself—yes, & it is <u>still happening to His Body</u> right <u>now</u> & <u>today</u>! <u>Loving</u> those that reject Truth or even reject their <u>own</u> cross, is very much a <u>challenge</u> to <u>Satan's</u> fake love. In fact, <u>Great Fiery trial</u> with <u>tribulation</u> follows. When we <u>do</u> Real Love! <u>Worldly minded</u> people that <u>we</u> love, want to hear about being saved. We all do. But <u>not many want</u> to hear about their <u>own</u> cross<—that <u>Jesus uses</u> <u>this</u> - to <u>transform</u> our <u>own</u> <u>souls</u>. We are <u>being created</u> as <u>we change</u>.</u>

Ephesians 2:10 For **we** <u>are</u> **his** <u>workmanship</u>, <u>created</u> <u>in Christ</u> Jesus <u>unto</u> good works, which God hath before ordained that we should <u>walk</u> <u>in</u> them.

<u>Jude 1:12</u> These are spots in your love feasts, while they feast <u>with you</u> <u>without</u> fear, <u>serving</u> <u>only themselves</u>. They are clouds without water, carried about by the winds; late autumn trees <u>without fruit</u>, <-----*** twice dead, <u>pulled up</u> by the roots;

If we remove our own cross, we avoid our own transformation/sanctification. We thus remain carnal, and we never mature into Gods Image. No fruit?????? But God knows our hearts and our faith, as we move through this quick short carnal life in this temporary vehicle/body/house/tabernacle, that our eternal souls occupy for such a fleeting moment of time/ in Eternity. So in deception and in seeking to avoid the pain of a Truthful Walk with The Spirit/The Comforter—we can foolishly choose ignorance and fake-ness—because it so much more comfortable/easy.

Until later!!!!!! (vain/religion)

Matthew 7:23 And **then** will I profess unto them, **I never knew** you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, to build him up.

<u>Roman's 14:19</u> Let <u>us</u> therefore <u>follow after</u> the things which make <u>for</u> <u>peace</u>, and things wherewith one may <u>edify</u> another.

^ Satan <u>uses</u> pride and ego to <u>prevent us!!!!!!</u> ^

Ephesians 4:3 Endeavouring to **keep** the **unity** of the Spirit in the bond of **peace**.

^ Satan <u>uses</u> **pride** ^and **ego** to <u>prevent</u> us!!!!!! ^

2 Timothy 2:26 And *that* they may **recover themselves** out of the **snare** of the devil, who are **taken captive** by him **at his** will.

("my love is wonderful")<^ Satan uses pride^ ^& ^ego to prevent us!!!!!! ^>("yours is not")

- **2 Corinthians 10:18** For **not he that commendeth himself** is approved, but **whom the Lord** commendeth.
- 24And the servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all *men*, **apt to teach**, patient, 25In meekness <u>instructing those</u> that <u>oppose</u> them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth;
- <u>2 Corinthians 10</u> 12For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with <u>some that commend themselves</u>: but <u>they measuring themselves</u> <u>by themselves</u>, and comparing themselves among themselves, are <u>not wise</u>. 13But we will not boast of things without *our* measure, but according to the measure of the rule which God hath distributed to us, a measure to reach even unto you.

Romans 15:2 Let each of us please his neighbor for his good, **to build him up**.

Comfort in worldliness. Beast. Or comfort in *rubbish* religion. Harlot. <-<u>Either</u> one can *destroy* our *souls!!!!!!* And **we** then <u>do</u> fake love, and *hurt* others that *love* <u>us</u>—instead of showing them *forgiveness*, *Grace*, mercy, *Love* & kindness. <u>Doing real</u> love now!!! — <u>turning</u> from the fake! <u>Edifying</u> others, <u>lifting</u> them up, <u>encouraging</u> them. This will <u>keep peace and unity</u><-it will <u>now</u> <u>be</u> possible - and *feelings* and <u>emotions</u> will <u>gradually</u> become^><u>positive</u> for <u>both</u> people. There is very <u>little faithfulness to be found in</u> the worlds type of love. It is <u>so</u> very <u>easy - to destroy</u> a wonderful relationship with a person! Easy as <u>fake love is easy</u>. <u>As soon as demons pressure</u> that soul—<u>many just cave in</u> to fake love—love fails them/or they fail - to love-^

They <u>blame</u> the other person <u>-^instead</u> of(<u>together</u>)-<u>casting out</u> ->those <u>negative demonic spirits</u>. (Unity peace with one-another—& <u>encouraging^word</u>s for each other—allows for that teamwork—For That Love—>to now work together -that's love!!! <u>---->against</u> satan!!!

Genesis 2:20-:So the man named all the birds and all the animals; but not one of them was a **suitable** companion to **help** him. (GNT)

This allows <u>us</u> to help <u>Each The</u> Other—rather than allow deceiving spirits to trick us into deception! It is <u>near impossible to help</u> someone <u>that demons have convinced to have a low opinion</u> of you!

WE MUST ALL OVERCOME THIS^--^

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT!!!!!!—:Ourself-accountable—to overcome this-low opinion of others!

^<u>we</u> <u>need</u> to <u>cry out</u> to god <u>for help</u> > to <u>overcome</u>—<u>by</u> ^faith!!!

<u>Galatians 5</u> 22But the <u>fruit</u> of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. 24And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.

We **Need** Fruit-!!!!!!

When —: <u>demons **ARE** resisting **us**, **changing** our perhaps long-held <u>low</u> - opinion <u>of</u> OTHERS, is not always an easy thing to <u>do</u>. Please <u>do not underestimate the power</u> of the <u>enemy over our</u> <u>souls</u>. <u>Cry Out</u> to <u>God</u> For <u>Help</u>. <u>Be</u> a <u>doer</u> of Love <u>By</u> Faith! = Cry out! = <u>humbling</u>(see psalm 107).</u>

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which worketh **by love**.

2 Corinthians 12:10 Therefore **I take pleasure in** infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, **in distresses** for <u>Christ's sake</u>: for <u>when</u> I am weak, <u>then</u> am I strong.

Romans 15:2 Let <u>each of us</u> please his neighbor for his good, <u>to build him up</u>.

When negative <u>pressures</u> come upon <u>us</u>—here is <u>the **more difficult** thing to do^—**Like Jesus** did. (like Jesus wants <u>us</u> to <u>do</u> — as <u>His Body **Does** MANIFESTLY **LEARN** to^ **Do**)^——^</u></u>

Anyone(easy) can pick at faults when pressure from the demonic realm attempts to divide us! So what is Love. How do we stand. What is OUR cross to bear? What is The Way to go?

What IS REAL GENUINE TYPE LOVE???

<u>1 Corinthians 13:4-7</u> 4Love endures with patience *and* serenity, love is kind *and* thoughtful, and is not jealous *or* envious; love does not brag and is not proud *or* arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong *endured*. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], <u>endures</u> all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

^—HOW MANY OF <u>US</u>(few) CAN <u>STAND</u> IN <u>THIS</u> LOVE —^

CAN WE THROW OUT ALL THAT dung THAT Satan taught us/The World taught us —about fake love?

CAN OUR VERY SELF—HOLD OUR VERY SELF (not other people) accountable to Love???

with those people in our lives that we love—people that will not also do the same kindness for us?

(holding others accountable to this love—is as a sneaky prideful excuse for our own inability to stand)

^(deceivingly subtle)^

It works better if I hold myself accountable—& you hold your self accountable<-prevents us judging!

Then - WE can -ALWAYS- HELPMATE the OTHER when ONE -or- the OTHER falls!!!!!!<GRACE.

(we cannot work together^ if we are busy blaming one-another)<-(demons need us accusing & judging)

Ecclesiastes 4:10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath not another to help him up.

If -: <u>another</u> does not *lift*, *edify*, *encourage*, *help*, & show *Grace* & *Mercy*.

^We are **AS** ALONE!(but we can cry out to God:)

<u>2 Timothy 3</u>
1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. <u>2</u>For men shall be <u>lovers of their own selves</u>, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, <u>unthankful</u>, unholy, <u>3</u>Without natural affection, trucebreakers, <u>false accusers</u>, incontinent, fierce, <u>despisers</u> of those that are good, <u>4</u>Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures <u>more than</u> lovers of God; <u>5</u>Having <u>a form of</u> godliness, but <u>denying the power</u> thereof: from such turn away.

<u>Denylng</u> The <u>Power</u> of God — <u>in that</u> -: no <u>transformation</u>(of soul) ever <u>takes place</u>.

But if <u>we acknowledge</u> this —<u>we can <u>repent</u> - and <u>do 1 John 1:9</u> before <u>our</u> God.

Then <u>believe</u> it—and <u>move on to transformation</u>/SANCTIFICATION in <u>ACTUAL</u> LOVE.</u>

<u>1 John 1:9</u> If we <u>confess</u> our sins, <u>he is</u> faithful and <u>just</u> to forgive us *our* sins, and to <u>cleanse</u> us from <u>all</u> unrighteousness.

One of the hardest parts of Jesus <u>Love</u> - I believe - <u>is to not become negative to those</u> that <u>refuse to hold themselves accountable</u> but hold <u>us</u> accountable—whenever <u>we</u> fail. Or whenever they/others - are having trouble <u>within their own soul</u>/ but <u>blaming us</u>. They may <u>ignore</u> that part, where they <u>are</u> accountable, to their <u>own judgements</u>. And so - They remain much tormented in <u>many parts of</u> their lives - it is <u>painful to watch</u> - but <u>not to be allowed</u> by them, <u>to explain</u> it to them, with good and <u>clear communications</u>. Two different foundations—no <u>agreement</u> can be found. No clear communication is possible<—<u>Both need to understand what</u> Love is first! Then both can <u>head TOWARD</u> THAT <u>SAME SPIRIT OF</u> JESUS CHRIST down here.

It is very easy down here to be proud and arrogant about "how much I love" and how much those around me do not love. Pride and ego! And knowing that fake love is so easy, these "claims" are easy to make. How can such prideful "claims" be disputed with - or explained - to a

person that <u>claims</u> this <u>fake high ground</u>?— <u>in a way that does not offend</u>??? Fake foundations, false pillars, puffed up <u>knowledge from the deception</u> of <u>The Worlds type of unfaithful love</u> — <u>make for easy</u> proud & arrogant & incorrect & <u>false</u> "claims". We <u>deceive ourself</u> that we love—even <u>as we use this</u> "superiority" <u>of fake "high" ground</u> of <u>fake foundation</u>-of <u>self grandiose-self</u>-success — against those we love. <u>Based^on^ignorance-through deception</u>. And it's <u>all based on the worldly lies</u> of <u>worldly</u> fake love. ^Noticing-<u>diligently</u>-^the 5% wrong with a person—ignoring^ the 95% of good.

BEWARE!^—>^(demon spirits constantly <u>make sure</u> we <u>notice</u>)! <u>BUT^—(very</u> deceived & <u>selfish)</u>
Psalm 11:3 <u>If the foundations</u> be destroyed, <u>what can the righteous</u> do? (unthankful)

2 Timothy 3:2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, **proud**, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, **unthankful**, unholy,

HERE IS A GOOD STARTING FOUNDATION FOR GENUINE LOVE IF YOU WOULD LIKE.

4Love endures with patience and serenity, love is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; love does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends].

(AMPLIFIED BIBLE)

But as for prophecies, they will pass away; as for tongues, they will cease; as for the gift of special knowledge, it will pass away. 9For we know in part, and we prophesy in part [for our knowledge is fragmentary and incomplete]. 10But when that which is complete and perfect comes, that which is incomplete and partial will pass away. 11When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child; when I became a man, I did away with childish things. 12For now [in this time of imperfection] we see in a mirror dimly [a blurred reflection, a riddle, an enigma], but then [when the time of perfection comes we will see reality] face to face. Now I know in part [just in fragments], but then I will know fully, just as I have been fully known [by God]. 13And now there remain: faith [abiding trust in God and His promises], hope [confident expectation of eternal salvation], love [unselfish love for others growing out of God's love for me], these three [the choicest graces];but the greatest of these is love.<-*(See verses 4-7)<-(good foundation start)*

<u>2 Corinthians 4:4</u> In whom the god of this world hath <u>blinded</u> the <u>minds</u> of them which believe not, <u>lest the light</u> of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is <u>the image of</u> God, should shine unto them.

THEREFORE WE NEED NO LONGER RUIN OUR OWN RELATIONSHIPS.

If <u>a person runs to</u> the "<u>bank of world knowledge</u>" & <u>for "advice</u>" on "love"—<u>what</u> will they <u>have??????</u>

(Satan's ^ advice- the <u>council of</u> demons)—____^

Surely?- <u>we can't run to</u> Satan to find out how to love - or - what love IS??????

(worldly <u>peoples "advise")(books)</u>

Me — <u>Run To The WORD!</u><- <u>Surely???!</u> \^__^ ^ (IS THIS NOT DECEPTION)??????

If two people have <u>The Same</u> Foundation—how will <u>demons</u> doctrines <u>divide</u> or <u>separate us?</u>

<u>Beware-:</u>Fake love <u>doctrines of the world</u>: &: <u>worldly books about love</u>: &: "<u>Christian" worldly</u> books about love!

<u>John 14:30</u> Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for <u>the prince of **this** world</u> cometh, and **hath nothing** in me.

If **two** people have The **Same** Foundation—**how** will *demons* "love" *doctrines divide* or separate *us*?

Ezekiel 31 10Therefore thus saith the Lord GOD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height; 11I have therefore delivered him into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen; he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

<u>Luke 6:49</u> But he <u>that</u> **heareth**, and <u>doeth</u> **not**, is <u>like a man that without a foundation</u> built an house upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately **it** <u>fell</u>; and the <u>ruin</u> of that <u>house</u> was <u>great</u>.

<u>Hebrews 3:6</u> But Christ as a son over his own **house**; <u>whose house are we</u>, <u>if</u> we <u>hold fast</u> the <u>confidence</u> and the <u>rejoicing</u> of the <u>hope firm</u> unto the <u>end</u>.

<u>1 Corinthians 3</u>
10According to the grace of God which is given unto me, **as a wise masterbuilder**, I have laid <u>the foundation</u>, and another <u>buildeth</u> <u>thereon</u>. But let every man <u>take heed how</u> he buildeth thereupon. 11For <u>other foundation can no man lay</u> than that is laid, <u>which is Jesus Christ</u>. 12Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; 13Every man's work <u>shall be made manifest</u>: for <u>the day</u> shall declare it, because <u>it shall be revealed by fire</u>; and <u>the fire shall try every man's work of what sort</u> it <u>is</u>.

Surely none of **us** want to base *love* on fake~knowledge~—a <u>false</u> foundation—a <u>demons</u> doctrine!!!!!!

Surely <u>we</u> want to <u>renew</u> our <u>minds</u> with <u>Truth</u>. And get all that <u>disgusting fake love doctrine</u> <u>out</u> of <u>us</u>!

(<u>lanoring^the</u> much good/<u>noticing^the</u> the <u>little</u> bad)

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

If two people have The Same Foundation—how will demons doctrines divide or separate us?

What if that other person is *doing* RealLove??? What if they use The Bible as their foundation??? If one uses The Worlds fake foundations to ~ "communicate"~ and the other uses The Bible—Confusion and strife and division is the inevitable result! No peace! No unity! No edification. No building up. Just argument, hurt, pain and confusion. The witchcraft of fake love books therefore ~ is VERY, VERY, VERY, VERY, VERY, VERY, VERY DANGEROUS!!!!!! (Subtle-so subtle)

Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was **more** subtil than **any** beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, <u>hath God said</u>, Ye shall not eat of <u>every tree</u> of the garden?

(<u>another</u> tree) (<u>deceptive</u> trees-<u>another</u>)-<u>without God</u> <u>we are</u> but <u>a beast</u>.

<u>We</u> would be <u>wise to</u> avoid all worldly^books—& religious^rubbish <u>doctrine</u> <u>about</u> <u>Satan's "love</u>" <- <u>subtle lies!</u>

<u>Carnal</u>—non-spiritual-love—or <u>fake</u> "spiritual" <u>love</u> ~ that is <u>presented as</u> "spiritual" ~ but <u>is carnal</u>.

~ IN DECEPTION ~ —> ~ having agreed with the "doctrine" of demons~of fake love books—: ^

<u>We</u> "think" we love wonderfully—even <u>as we</u> pull others down—<u>explaining</u> to <u>others</u>—according to those <u>deceiving</u> books~~~~ that <u>they do not know how to</u> love. But <u>we</u>(pride) are good at doing what the fake love books <u>say</u>—so <u>we try very hard to do that</u> fake love—<u>convince ourself</u> we are good at it—and <u>then ~ point out others failures</u> — at <u>not obeying that same fake "demon doctrine"</u> about love. <u>But.</u> <u>Consider!</u>—> <u>What if that other person is doing Corinthians type</u> love? What if <u>you do not recognise</u> Jesus type of Love??? Because <u>demons taught</u> you <u>their nasty version</u> of love?????<u>unthankful-Pride</u> and <u>ego is</u> our enemy! <u>What Does The Word</u> <u>say</u>??? <u>Demon "love"</u> is so very easy—it <u>allows us(apparent Christians)</u> to not - <u>deny</u> our very <u>self's</u>—not to <u>take up our own cross</u>—and <u>we certainly will not be following</u> Jesus in the <u>doctrinal</u>— <u>love</u> <u>of demons!!!</u> <—It's <u>fake!!!!!!</u>

<u>Luke 13:24</u> "<u>Make every effort to enter through the narrow</u> door, because many, I tell you, will try to enter and will <u>not be able</u> to.

OUR<comments & accusations & fault finding WORDS<—ARE THE FIERY DARTS— of the enemy!!!!!!

"Knowledge" of fake love <u>confuses</u> clear communications. There can be no *GODLY* pillar or foundation for <u>Genuine Love</u>—if the pillars and foundations have been moved. Using The Worlds <u>fake love teachings</u> and <u>doctrines</u> will simply <u>cause confusion</u>, because the two types of <u>Love/love</u>—are completely opposite. Yes, Satan and the <u>demons</u>, will "teach" ~ <u>in those worldly fake love books</u> that <u>we need "good communication"</u> — but the <u>deception</u> in this, is—that the <u>proper foundation for knowledge</u> must <u>be</u> what <u>we communicate with</u>. If one communicates toward Real <u>Love & the other communicates toward fake love</u>—<u>THATS CONFUSION!!!!!! Contention</u> results!!!!!! What does The Bible say <u>Love IS</u>. Not what does The World "say" love is! Or <u>worldly people! Trying</u> to communicate with two <u>different</u> foundations will <u>just bring confusion</u>, <u>strife</u>, <u>mis-understanding</u> and even perhaps <u>anger</u>, <u>offence</u> and <u>resentment</u> ~ <u>hurt and pain</u>—is <u>more likely the</u> then result<—
DEMONS FULL WELL KNOW THIS <u>& EXPLOIT THIS!!!!!!</u> If <u>the foundations for LOVE</u> are <u>stolen</u> by the <u>deception of</u> the worlds <u>fake love</u>—by <u>wayward</u> "love" books - a <u>fake</u> "high" ground - what can the righteous do - to COMMUNICATE?

<u>Psalm 11:3</u> <u>If the foundations</u> be destroyed, <u>what can</u> the righteous do?

Revelation 3 20Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me. 21To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. 22He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

So <u>if we attempt to have these difficult conversations</u> with two <u>different</u> foundations—what can come of it? —: Confusion - strife - division - mis-understanding - separation - betrayal -: hurt and <u>pain</u>.

WE <u>ALL NEED</u> THE <u>SAME</u> FOUNDATION!!!

To "think" or believe, that <u>before we were called</u> by God, & whilst <u>we</u> were still so worldly, that <u>Satan taught us</u> what <u>real love</u> is, surely that would be plainly <u>naive</u>, <u>ignorant</u>, & make <u>absolutely no sense</u> <u>at all</u>? Surely <u>we need reliable</u> knowledge - <u>to overcome deception</u>? Surely?

<u>Deuteronomy 27:17</u> Cursed be he that removeth <u>his neighbour's landmark</u>. And all the people shall say, Amen.

1 Corinthians 8:1 Now about food sacrificed to idols: We know that "We all <u>possess knowledge</u>." But **knowledge <u>puffs</u> up** while **love <u>builds</u> up**. (*Niv*)

(Ungrateful and unthankful for ALL the good that people do for us)—(looking for every fault in the people we love)

Satan & his ^demons are fault finders—they try to prevent genuine love manifesting in our own soul.

DO WE SPEAK FOR DEMONS??????

Ephesians 4 29Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of **edifying**, that it may **minister** grace unto the hearers. 30And **grieve not** the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

Not <u>attacking</u> and <u>hurting</u> those **we** "love" Not (fault finding)<-><u>working for</u> the enemy.

<u>Lifting</u> and <u>edifying</u> others—rather than <u>pulling them down</u>—is <u>as</u> <u>WAR upon</u> <u>Satan's</u> <u>Kingdom!!!</u>

^———^It cannot be told in words alone—How <u>MUCH</u> Satan hates <u>us doing</u> Real Love!

^—(it is <u>as</u> war—(in the soul/spirit)—<u>do not be surprised</u> when you <u>truly</u> attempt to do these things)

How <u>do</u> <u>we</u> know if a person loves us or not?—unless we <u>know</u> what Love <u>IS</u>???

Exodus 3:14 And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, **I AM hath sent me** unto you.

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou *art* cursed above all cattle, and above every <u>beast</u> of the <u>field</u>; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and **dust** shalt thou **eat** all the days of thy life:

Ephesians 4:31-32 31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: 32And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you.

the <u>old</u> creation <u>beast</u> nature—(<u>Let all</u> the <u>[works of the serpent</u> in the <u>dust]</u> be <u>put away from</u> <u>us</u>)!

Genesis 2:7 And the LORD God <u>formed **man** of the **dust**</u> of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living <u>soul</u>.

2 Corinthians 5:17 Therefore if any man *be* in Christ, *he is* a **new** creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are **become** new.

Ephesians 4:24 And that ye **put on** the **new** man, which after God is <u>created in</u> righteousness and true holiness.

<u>Colossians 3</u> 12Therefore, as *the* elect of God, holy and beloved, <u>put on</u> tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering; 13bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also *must do.* 14But above all these things <u>put on</u> love, which is the bond of perfection.

Ephesians 5 1Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; 2And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.

followers

So <u>we</u> make an <u>offering</u> and a <u>sacrifice</u> too!!! A sweet-smelling savour <u>to</u> our Saviour:)

So we must be ready. To stand. So even as people betray us, abandon us, and treat us as fools—we are to remain giving Grace and forgiving them<This crucifies us in a spiritual way. And realise - generally they/worldly type love people/ - are completely ignorant of what they are doing. Fake love is very subtle! Very! The pain that these people that we love cause us—It can be excruciating for Real Love—because <u>few</u> are! It is <u>just like being crucified</u> physically -but it is happening in a spiritual Way. The pain this causes us-and the suffering-the sheer despair and loneliness of it-allows God to do a Work in us-a Work that can happen no other Because-: We <u>need</u> God and the <u>pain</u> of <u>our</u> cross - of <u>doing</u> love - will <u>bring</u> us faithfully to Him every time<-we-do not get off - our own cross. This draws us to God - if we believe He is Faithful!!! THEREFORE -> To remain doing Corinthians Love - is to remain on our own ^cross -as the crucifixion of that "old man" does it's intended Work. It draws us to not only need - but to draw closer and to draw our Strength-from HIM. We cry out & He Hears<-See psalms particularly—you will See this clearly(eq psalm 107). In our weakness <- that IS when God Can MOVE!!! (WE ARE HUMBLED AND PRIDE IS DONE AWAY WITH IN THIS^). A death to that selfish nature & character of that serpent Satan:) Our spiritual born again man/& our soul—is maturing and growing up just like our Saviour Jesus! Our soul is coming out of agreement with Satan's nature and character. We ARE more & more Like Jesus. Everyday. Continually. Day by day. Glory to Glory.

2 Corinthians 3:18 But <u>we</u> all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are <u>changed</u> into the <u>same</u> image from glory <u>to</u> glory, even <u>as by</u> the <u>Spirit</u> of the Lord.

The <u>demonic kingdom want</u> **us** to judge other <u>difficult</u> people in our lives, because <u>this</u> will <u>deceive us</u> to <u>avoid **doing**</u> Genuine love ourself. It's a trap, and The Devil knows it well. The hardest part about The Genuine Love of God, of Jesus Christ, is that <u>we</u> simply <u>do</u> Love <u>ourself</u>, <u>whilst forgiving</u> all the <u>difficult</u> worldly people whom don't/& won't. There will be people that God

has in <u>our</u> lives that won't <u>do</u> **Real** Love—they prefer the fake love. Because with <u>fake</u> love—we are able to <u>blame</u> and <u>accuse</u> other people for not loving<—which <u>IS fake</u> love—— $-^(hurtful)$

(as we ignore so much good in a person & the good they do—& pick at every tiny fault and perceived hurt)

As we ^blame others we are excusing that fact that we are casting others down & judging & accusing.

Accusing ^others—for the very things we are - at THAT VERY moment! ! ^ doing TO ^ them!!!!!!

Even in our heart and mind—demons work in our mind constantly/wanting this(our agreement)^

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

<u>Isaiah 65:25</u> The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and <u>dust</u> shall be <u>the serpent's</u> <u>meat</u>. <u>They shall not hurt nor destroy in</u> all <u>my</u> holy mountain, saith the LORD.

They want —: dominion(after we agree with their thoughts) —: over our emotions and feelings!!!!!!

They feed on our carnality. They need us to remain ignorant and carnal. Only LOVE stops them.

Genuine Love—Corinthians Type—Jesus Kind of Love—causes starvation & famine to demons.

They feed on the flesh/the dust man/the old man—they need our agreement-they need fake love.

OUR<comments & accusations & fault finding WORDS<—ARE THE FIERY darts— of the enemy!!!!!!

As <u>we</u> each <u>overcome</u> <u>PERSONALLY</u>(our <u>own</u> soul) <u>through</u> Genuine <u>Love</u>< <u>—demons</u> flee! <u>They</u> then look for a better <u>house</u> a more "<u>obedient</u>" <u>carnal</u> soul - to live in & <u>feed</u> upon & <u>torment</u>. SHOWING EVEN THE <u>MOST DIFFICULT</u> PEOPLE <u>GENUINE LOVE WILL</u> SET <u>OUR</u> **OWN** SOUL **FREE**!!!

Many blame those around them for the way they "feel"! A few, learn to take dominion over>them!

What is a difficult person, in this context I am speaking of, you might ask?

People that have been trained(by the world) to believe that fake love — is Love.

Unable to hold their peace, nor keep unity—because the foundation for love has been corrupted.

They are unable to manifest Jesus Christ Nature & Character—they cannot keep peace—nor unity.

They do not know how to resist the demon spirits, by resisting them through Corinthians Love!

So The Serpent crawls around in there destroying their lives in every way(read Deuteronomy 28).

(ungrateful for the good) feeding on all that negativity & fake love that people are deceived to DO!!!!!!!

Using negative emotions and negative feelings to control our behaviour — to divide & conquer!

Many blame those around them for the way they "feel" <— (demonic trap for their soul)!

A few learn to overcome those feelings & emotions! (instead of blaming loved ones).

They overcome those demons that are influencing & manipulating their emotions & feelings:)

(They recognise they ARE FEELING—>demon spirits attacking their soul with negativity)!!! <— discernment!

Genesis 3:14 And the LORD God said <u>unto</u> the <u>serpent</u>, Because thou hast done this, thou *art* cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon <u>thy</u> belly shalt <u>thou</u> go, and <u>dust shalt thou</u> <u>eat</u> all the days of <u>thy</u> life:

^—(the serpents in the dust)!

Mature believers <u>learn</u> more <u>& more</u> to <u>discern</u> evil spirits <u>& so overcome</u> negative^emotions/feelings!

As we <u>put on Christ</u>—we are putting on our New Creation man—being created <u>as we manifest</u>

(<u>learn</u> to^ love). (learning to <u>be thankful</u> ^for all the good/<u>not selfish</u>)

Love.

We are <u>saved</u> by Faith. Genuine Love—<u>manifested</u> in <u>our soul—proves</u> our Faith is Genuine!!!

I believe fake love - <u>if that</u> is <u>what</u> we <u>manifest</u>—will <u>prove</u> our <u>faith is dead</u>. [no fruit]

Our New Creation spirit-with <u>agreement</u> with <u>our</u> soul -<u>in</u> Genuine <u>Love</u> -is <u>Proving</u> Faith <u>Genuine</u>. The more areas of our old nature & carnal soulish life that <u>we overcome</u>-the more the <u>demons flee!</u>

They feed on evil/sin/iniquity/negativity/bad moods/thoughts/reasonings/accusations/fault finding+much more

Micah 7:17 They shall lick the <u>dust</u> like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be <u>afraid</u> of the LORD <u>our God</u>, and shall <u>fear</u> because of <u>thee</u>.

(dust) ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

beast-old man(Adam) THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE MANIFEST Jesus Love - they flee!!!!!! :)

- **1 Corinthians 15:22** For as **in Adam** all die, even so **in** Christ **shall all** be made alive.
- 1 Corinthians 15:45 And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made a quickening spirit.
- 46Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward ** which is spiritual.

(in **our** souls)

<u>Faith</u> is GOOD—<u>REAL FAITH</u> <u>MANIFESTS</u> LOVE—it doesn't just "proclaim" religious stufffff!!!!!!

<u>We</u> will never <u>be</u> set Free <u>without our own</u> soul—<u>manifesting</u> Jesus Christ <u>Nature&Character(LOVE)</u>.

[fruit]

- <u>1 Corinthians 15</u> 47The first man *is* of the earth, earthy: the second man *is* the Lord from heaven. 48As *is* the earthy, such *are* they also that are earthy: and as *is* the heavenly, such *are* they also that are heavenly.
- **Ecclesiastes 3** I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.
- <u>1 Corinthians 15:49</u> And as we have borne a resemblance to the earthy one, <u>let us see to</u> it <u>that we also bear a resemblance to the</u> heavenly One. (Weymouth New Testament)
- <u>1 Corinthians 15:49</u> And as we have borne the image of the *man* of dust, <u>we shall also bear</u> the image of the heavenly *Man.* (*NKJV*)

Doing Genuine Corinthians type Love(with every person-including the <u>difficult</u> people in **your** life) — will **cause** you - to **go to War** against <u>them</u>.

<u>DIFFICULT PEOPLE</u> MAY STILL DO FAKE LOVE—BUT THAT IS <u>OUR</u> CROSS TO BEAR <u>AS JESUS DID FOR US</u> ALL!

^they therefore — will still be <u>manipulated</u> and <u>tormented</u> **by** the <u>demonic kingdom!</u>(& be <u>blaming</u> others)

So with our agreement of evil thoughts and judging others/not forgiving others—demons begin to torment our emotions and feelings in very negative ways. Bad feelings & bad emotions are the power and influence of the demonic realm - afflicting our souls. The flesh man, the carnal nature, is the serpents "playground"/house. Bad moods & bad attitudes toward each other(the carnal mind being deceived), is what the demonic kingdom both need -& -feed upon! So, we battle for others good, to -lift and edify - rather than find fault and accuse and cast down—and so WE who actually WAR——>^against^>demonic -spirits working through- other people—>overcome^ fake love—and in this edifying type love—>Satan is being crushed underfoot of Jesus Christ Body-US.

Yes, the hard part of <u>un-selfish</u> love—is to <u>keep ^doing</u> Real Love when <u>others simply will not</u>. **Personal** success and **dominion** over our **own** soul, **^& over** Satan's kingdom of fake love <u>doctrine!</u>

Another unpleasant part of the fallen nature that <u>we</u> inherited from the first Adam at the fall, is that it seems to be, that <u>we prefer</u>, in the old carnally <u>trained</u> (fake love) <u>ways</u>, yes, <u>we tend</u> to <u>"want" others that we live with and fellowship with</u> to show genuine <u>love</u>, but <u>ignore(part of ignorance)</u> the <u>fact that</u> our own <u>self</u> is <u>not practising</u> nor <u>doing</u> Genuine <u>love</u> ourself! So part of <u>ignorance</u>, is <u>expecting</u> other "<u>worldly minded" people</u> to do <u>genuine love</u>, when they are in fact <u>ignorant</u> of what <u>Love</u> IS. And then, <u>not even doing</u> it <u>ourself!</u>-as well! *(love bears all things)

Perhaps the hardest part of genuine love then is—that we hold ourself responsible for doing it—but do not judge others who do not 'do it. This is where' the 'painful' crucifixion of the selfish nature really begins to do its Work! Because if we keep carrying our own cross worldly minded people will cause us a lot of - "heartbreak" - pain, a lot of tribulation, a lot of trial and suffering -as we [refuse to stop]-doing Genuine Jesus type Love. The evil demonic kingdom <u>use fake love - worldly minded people - regularly - & most/"many" choose & prefer their unthankful</u> "ignorance" Even as they blame everyone else<—which is fake love manifesting itself<—That is a <u>demonic attack</u> on someone else!!!!!! Please understand. Corinthians love is genuine < - If you will but hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, practising it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it, and hold yourself responsible for doing it. hardest part is to resist holding others responsible. Because that will cause division. They, many, don't know how - to resist - demonic power/demon spirits - so often, because of the ignorance that is in them(Ephesians 4:18). So again, it is about us ourself, holding ourself accountable—but not to judge and accuse others/when they don't<-as we judge/accuse->we are accusing & judging <u>ourself</u>< — a <u>trap</u> of The Devil(can - <u>continue</u> to <u>torment</u> our own life). As we <u>walk in</u> Truth therefore — <u>We</u> each choose - our own Liberty in Christ Jesus. Grace. Giving others grace, that we manifestly -> receive the Grace Jesus has provided for us! Transforming our own souls - through Love.

Ephesians 4:18 Having the **understanding** darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is **in** them, because of the blindness of their **heart:**

Acts 17:30 And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men to repent:

TO PRODUCE CERTAIN FRUIT—<u>THAT SEED</u> OF THAT <u>FRUIT</u> MUST BE <u>PLANTED</u>—LOVE.

<u>THE BIBLE TELLS US</u> ^ <u>^WHAT LOVE IS</u>

(IT^IS^ WHAT^JESUS SHOWED US DOWN HERE)

(learning to be thankful & grateful for all the good things people do for us) (the seed is found in the fruit)

The FRUIT we ALL want. Is not the seed. Good Seed will Grow that FRUIT WE ALL WANT.

<u>Galatians 5</u> 22But <u>the fruit</u> of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. 24And they that are Christ's <u>have</u> crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.

25If we live in the Spirit, <u>let us also walk in</u> the Spirit. 26Let us not be desirous of vain glory, <u>provoking</u> one another, <u>envying</u> one another.

Ecclesiastes 11:4 He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.

DOING THESE THINGS IS AS PLANTING GOOD SEED. NOT DOING—is as not planting at all—:

<u>James 1:22</u> But be <u>ye</u> doers of the word, and <u>not hearers</u> <u>only</u>, <u>deceiving</u> your <u>own</u> selves.

HOW TO PLANT THAT GOOD SEED<—DOERS————not hearers only:
Correct Foundation-SEE 1 Corinthians13:4-8/Ephesians4:30-32/Colossians 3:12-17—:as much as I learn these things—to DO THESE THINGS—that is—to PLANT THIS GOOD SEED—then the FRUIT OF MY SOUL—WILL BE THAT KIND OF FRUIT WE ALL WANT—GODS LOVE—JESUS TYPE OF LOVE.
GODS IMAGE* - HIS NATURE AND HIS CHARACTER*

<u>Jeremiah 7:7</u> Then will I cause you to dwell in this place, <u>in the land that I gave to your fathers</u>, for ever and ever.

<u>Ecclesiastes 8:8</u> There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

SELFISH - (learning to **notice** every failure—**ignoring** the good things)

BEWARE WORLDLY BOOKS ABOUT "LOVE" & "LOVING RELATIONSHIPS"!!!!!! **BEWARE**!!!!!!! Genuine *love*, is much harder, than the love that those worldly books about love, describe.

Many of those books describe how to have "great" relationships, and "sound so wonderful"! But, the problem is that those books are usually speaking about "the fruit of love", the "result" - the good result of the nurture of good seed planted(Corinthians type love) — of real genuine love. They are <u>describing</u> the <u>fruit</u> <u>we</u> <u>want</u> — but not *love* itself. It is very subtle—the deceit of it! So Corinthians type love—if two people walk in that love - do those things diligently - the fruit will then be wonderful like those books often describe. But the fruit comes from the good seed! We cannot expect good fruit, if we plant wrong seed(fake worldly love/of worldly type "doctrine"). People want the good fruit, we all do, but we've so often been deceived because the foundation for love has **been moved**. Those worldly books about "love" — They speak very "wonderfully" of how to have loving relationships and what to try to do, to have that. They speak loftily of the fruit - but don't explain the harder parts of producing that Fruit of Jesus Love. If the foundation for Gods <u>Love</u> is <u>stolen by Satan's worldly doctrines</u> — those <u>genuinely loving relationships</u> and **that fruit^**is not possible, no matter how wonderfully written or how wonderful it "sounds." If any person refuses to do real genuine love first, in order to manifest what that book "claims" is love-then the claims in that book are mis-leading and deceptive!!!!!! (Remember the harder parts of producing Real That good tree, that **good FRUIT WE ALL** WANT—the tree that **produces** that **fruit** — is planted through *The Seed.* And Corinthians type love is a very good foundation for that Seed needed for **THAT** GOOD **FRUIT**—>Jesus Christ in us! ^(Lifting encouraging edifying)^love.

 $(ungrateful/unthankful/fault\ finder)\ -\underline{OR}-\ ^---^{(holding\ self-^-responsible\ -\ not\ others)!}$ $\underline{Much\ Harder^{+} than\ the\ fake\ type\ love^{-}}<-^--^--^--^-$

It takes time for people to *learn* how to <u>resist demons</u> & so to <u>stop attacking</u> others near & dear. Watch out—worldly fake love books<—<u>entice</u> <u>us</u> with the <u>fruit</u>—but <u>don't tell how</u> to <u>produce</u> it!!!!!! So <u>we get very annoyed</u> <u>because we lust after that good</u> fruit—but <u>it escapes</u> <u>us-(wrong</u> seed)! (WHY?)^

What type of spirits **are** working through **us**? LIFTING? ENCOURAGING? EDIFYING??? (pride, ego, critical, fault finding, accusing spirits)????evil? THE Holy Spirit???(LOVE) WHAT IS **fake** LOVE?

<u>EXPECTING</u> - <u>Good Fruit</u> - <u>from</u> others—<u>whilst not doing</u> the <u>harder part</u> <u>ourself</u> - <u>for</u> them!

^(lusting after)Eve saw the good fruit—it "looked" good to eat! *(fake love books are similar)

Genesis 3 3But of the fruit of the tree which *is* in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die. 4And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: 5For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. 6And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

^ (about fake love)—>destroys relationships!!!!!!

We cannot run to Satan/the world—to become "wise" & expect good relationships to be the result!

(^don't expect a ^ loving relationship)

^fruit—loving^ relationships

(^don't expect a ^ loving relationship)

^fruit—loving^ relationships

<u>Jeremiah 24</u> 8And as the evil figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so evil; **surely thus saith** the LORD, So will I give Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his princes, and the residue of

Jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of Egypt: 9And I will deliver them to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth for *their* hurt, *to be* a reproach and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them. 10And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and to their fathers.

If <u>we</u> each <u>carry our **own** load—to **resist** teaming up with <u>demons</u>—<u>we **protect** those <u>we</u> love.

If <u>we</u> do not <u>resist</u>—<u>we</u> then <u>are</u> ***<u>used</u>*** <u>to blame/accuse/find fault & weakness</u> in others.

(blaming^others) ^(bad seed^produces an awful tree—the "fruit" is "**rotten**"</u></u>

^—(others we are supposed to be edifying-**not** tearing down)

This is <u>as attacking</u> them!—<u>weakening</u> them!—^ <u>demons use this</u> ^ to <u>pull others down</u> into despair.

Others(if they strive to do genuine love) must then deal with <u>constantly</u> forgiving, and forbearing.

^(If we ourself fail to **keep** our **own** peace & unity—**we** (ourself) then tear others down)<fake love!

<u>A dreadful & terrible trial!!!—if</u> those around <u>us—do not</u> know <u>how</u> to love—<u>how to resist</u> <u>demons.</u> ^comes upon <u>us-the demonic kingdom uses</u> worldly people <u>to attack us</u> & <u>drag us out</u> of Christ-peace-unity.

<u>1 Thessalonians 5:13</u> And <u>we urge you</u>, brothers, to <u>admonish</u> the unruly, <u>encourage</u> the fainthearted, **help the weak**, and <u>be patient with everyone</u>.

(unthankful moods/attitudes)

Demons want us to take out the anger they work through us—to burden others - with our bad moods.

Romans 14:1 Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations.

DOING CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE.

<u>Warning</u>—:we <u>will not understand</u> these things at all. <u>Until</u> we <u>begin</u> to <u>do</u>. <u>Then</u> we <u>SEE</u> the <u>war!</u> The <u>demonic</u> kingdom will now <u>resist</u> us <u>more fiercely</u>, because we <u>are^waring</u> against <u>them</u> now.

<u>James 2:12</u> So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the*^law of liberty.

As we <u>resist and cease</u> from <u>judging</u> others faults & weaknesses—<u>we</u> <u>are(being)set free</u> <u>ourself!</u>

^THE LAW OF LIBERTY^we are setting ourself free <u>by</u> the WAY we have <u>Grace for</u> others.

<u>James 1:25</u> But whoso **look**eth into the <u>perfect law of <u>liberty</u>, and continueth *therein*, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a <u>doer</u> of the work, this man <u>shall be blessed</u> in <u>his deed</u>.

^ (it is **near impossible to <u>help someone that has a low opinion of you)</u></u>**

(<u>resisting</u> **us** <u>doing</u> <u>real</u> <u>Genuine</u> love)(resisting us <u>teaming</u> up—>working <u>together>Love</u>! <u>Demons</u> are^resisting <u>us</u>^constantly, <u>tempting</u> <u>us</u> <u>to be negative toward</u> others.

They resist **us**/tempt us, internally with <u>their</u> evil thoughts, accusations toward others-& evil <u>reasonings</u>.

They resist **us** with oppression, and <u>depression</u>^ & <u>^self rejection</u>, self hatred, & discouragements^

And beware—: they will **use** ANYONE!-that refuses to <u>simply</u> obey those things in Corinthians Love.

(deception)

They work constantly to make sure we have a "low" of-those we love-or-those that love us.

(Are **we** just going to <u>agree</u> with <u>satanic/demonic voices</u> that <u>we are</u> being <u>tempted</u> with)?

Are not <u>demons</u> or <u>evil spirits</u> <u>liars</u>?(yes they lie - constantly - & people <u>believe</u> ^them)

Finding faults and <u>weaknesses</u> in others - is <u>a very good description of</u> "The Worlds" fake love!!!!!!

BUT!!!!! (with grace) (the pain) (suffer **longgg** & overcome) (**We** that do practise Corinthians love **must learn** to suffer the attacks, endure, forbear, & forgive with Grace)

<u>Jude 1:16</u> These people are grumblers and <u>faultfinders</u>; they follow their own evil desires; they boast about themselves and flatter others for their own advantage.

THIS IS <u>HOW DEMONS USE **US** TO ATTACK ONE ANOTHER</u>—HOW <u>THEY DESTROY LOVE!</u> Having **our** opinion **of others** & our **love for** them <u>undermined through</u> <u>^fault finding</u> demon <u>voices</u>:

Once they have our low opinion and disdain for others "established" in our thoughts and mind — they can then work freely to ruin, sabotage, & destroy our relationships—because we have come into **^agreement** with their nasty thoughts and accusations (about **another person**). Now they use us - as a ^weapon - as their vessel - to destroy our own life & relationships^. A nasty vessel for them to use! Even as they attack & torment our own emotions & our feelings—they have us blame the other person(for our own torment)! To destroy other people we love. To find faults and cast them <u>down</u> continually. <u>Then that other person is unable to help lift us up</u>—because <u>we</u> are so busy blaming them - instead of blaming the demonic kingdom of evil spirits. A Godly person must learn to give Grace & forgive—to be a practiser and doer -of Corinthians type^love) which can be & IS a terrible trial—and may go on for many years(but in doing so—we are doing Genuine love-^we are 'putting on Jesus Christ Nature and Character:) We certainly have not protected another person we "say" we love if we did not practise Corinthians type love!!!!!! Any one(many) can find faults and weaknesses in others - to make the-self feel "superior"!<-This is how fake worldly love works!!!!!! Pride & ego is anti-Christ/<it is a spirit/a Body of people are controlled by it. It inhabits them & they agree with it *\ \frac{\textbf{We}}{\textbf{e}}\ are either \frac{\textbf{in}}{\textbf{Christ}} \- \text{or in this } \frac{antichrist}{\text{spirit.}}\ \text{ If } \frac{\textbf{we}}{\text{are in } Christ} Jesus/The Holy Spirit inhabits us, and we agree With Him, and obey His Voice — ^to love!

(& **IS** working through our flesh lives)

<u>1 John 4:3</u> And <u>every</u> spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ <u>is</u> come in the flesh is not of God: and this is <u>that</u> <u>spirit</u> of <u>antichrist</u>, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even <u>now</u> <u>already is it in</u> the world.

take

Satan's nature & character-SELFISHNESS<(unthankful people)(people that only^ notice negative things about others)

Elf's/demons are ruling and reigning ^through pride and ego_ — the fallen corrupt carnal man!

Fake worldly taught love!!!!!!The World teaches fake love<—The propaganda of Satan must be overcome!!!!!!

Isaiah 57:15 For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name *is* Holy; I dwell **in** the high and **holy** *place*, **with him** also *that is* **of a contrite and humble** spirit, to revive the spirit of **the humble**, and to **revive** the heart of the contrite ones.

<u>Deuteronomy 33:27</u> The eternal God is thy <u>dwelling</u>-place, And underneath are the everlasting arms. And he thrust out the enemy from before thee, And said, **Destroy**.

2 Corinthians 6:16 And **what agreement** hath the temple of God with idols? for **ye are** the **temple of** the living God; as God hath said, **I will dwell in** them, and walk **in** them; and I **will** be their God, and **they shall** be my people.

Revelation 21:3 And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Look! God's <u>dwelling place</u> is now among the <u>people</u>, and <u>he will</u> <u>dwell</u> with them. They will be his people, and God <u>himself</u> will be with them and be their God.

<u>Colossians 1:6</u> Which is come unto you, as *it is* in all the world; and <u>bringeth forth</u> <u>fruit</u>, as *it doth* also <u>in you</u>, since the day ye heard *of it*, and <u>knew the grace of God in truth:</u>

The Faithful Woman—The <u>True Church</u>—only <u>plants The **Husbands** Seed</u>—(SHE- <u>is not</u> a harlot)!

Proverbs 31:10 A worthy woman who can find? For her price is far above rubies.

(The Church being a <u>her price</u> yellow of a woman—this would include men as well)

<u>Proverbs 14:1</u> The <u>wise woman builds</u> her house, but <u>with her own hands the *^foolish one tears hers down.</u>

Proverbs 24:3 Through wisdom is a house builded; And by understanding it is established;

(being ungrateful for the good things in people-Finding fault in others - is a Very Major Weapon of Satan.

<u>Luke 13:24</u> "<u>Make every effort</u> to enter through the narrow door, because many, I tell you, will try to enter and will <u>not be able</u> to.

(causing **MUCH** hurt & pain)!-to loved ones!

<u>OUR<comments</u> & <u>accusations</u> & <u>fault finding WORDS<—ARE</u> THE <u>FIERY DARTS</u>— of <u>the enemy!!!!!!</u> my testimony—: <u>I have noticed</u>:-<u>I am unable</u> to <u>HELP people</u> - that are <u>blaming me</u> for the <u>negativity</u> of demons! <u>Satan needs</u> to <u>cause</u> <u>us</u> to be <u>offended</u> at <u>heach other</u> other that are <u>blaming me</u> for the <u>negativity</u> of demons!

So <u>we</u> can so easily destroy loved ones that love <u>us</u>—simply by <u>agreeing with</u> the <u>nasty</u> <u>negative thoughts</u> that <u>demon's encourage</u> <u>us</u> to "think"!!!!!! <—agreeing with <u>them</u> is destroying <u>your</u> <u>own life</u> and very <u>good relationships</u> you <u>may otherwise</u> have. <u>Demons</u> "encourage" "bad" relationships, but will furiously <u>attempt</u> to <u>destroy especially christian</u> relationships. And <u>many</u> <u>Christians have not been taught how to protect and defend</u> other people <u>in</u> their lives. So <u>then</u> <u>demons use</u> them to <u>destroy</u>. A <u>person diligently practising</u> and <u>doing</u> Corinthians type <u>love cannot be used</u> in this way. <u>Doing</u> all those things <u>protects</u> those around <u>us</u>—from <u>us</u> ourself. If others we <u>love practise</u> genuine <u>love</u> too, <u>they also protect us</u> from <u>the demonic attacks</u>. <u>Demons want us</u> to be constantly noticing and <u>looking for faults and weaknesses</u> in one another—and <u>in -so agreeing</u>- with <u>them—we</u> then <u>destroy</u> whatever relationship <u>they are trying to sabotage!</u> And the people <u>we</u> love will <u>suffer</u> these <u>terrible</u> attacks(<u>if we don't learn</u> to <u>discern and resist</u>). <u>Demons are using people to do this to one-another!!!!!!</u>

(practise & <u>do</u> — <u>perfecting/maturing/spiritually growing up</u>) -**love.**The carnal man may not understand—<u>our spiritual man though is maturing in that-</u>nimple obedience.

- <u>1 Corinthians 13</u> 4Love suffereth long, and is kind; love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, 5doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not its own, is not provoked, taketh not account of evil; 6rejoiceth not in unrighteousness, but rejoiceth with the truth; 7beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. (ASV)
- <u>1 Corinthians 13</u>
 4 Love endures with patience and serenity, love is kind and thoughtful, and is not jealous or envious; love does not brag and is not proud or arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong endured. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening].

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends]. (Amplified)

<u>Demons use</u> all people who do not do, or obey, Corinthians type Genuine Authentic type <u>Love</u>.

Please think about <u>how</u> this works—<u>understanding</u> will protect you—& those around you/<u>from</u> you. Please think about how this works—<u>Obeying/doing</u> will protect <u>you</u>—& those around you/<u>from you</u>.

Please think about how this works—<u>this^does not appease</u> emotions/feelings/it <u>takes</u> control <u>over them!</u>

YOUR^OWN^——^ — _^it^<u>removes</u> <u>demonic^power!</u>

in <u>overcoming</u>—^It removes <u>their negative influence</u>/which <u>is tormenting your sou!!!!</u>

Are we believing <u>IN</u> Christ? or <u>believing out?!!!!!!</u> (<u>In</u> Christ)—><u>following</u> Jes<u>us</u>.

Others <u>may not</u> do the same for <u>us!</u> But on our part—<u>we</u>^bear^<u>our</u> burdens(<u>doing love-our</u> cross).

^—A VERY FIERY TRIAL - do not be surprised! Understand - <u>we are at war</u>^ with the^demonic!

<u>1 Peter 1:7</u> That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire,

might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:

As we conquer in these things, Jesus Christ IS -appearing- in us, more & more from glory to glory!

now^-^(to those with eyes to See & ears to Hear)

<u>Luke 17:30</u> Even thus shall it be in the day when the <u>Son</u> <u>of man</u> is <u>revealed</u>.

1 John 3:2 Beloved, now we are children of God; and it <u>has not yet been **revealed**</u> what we shall be, but we know that **when** He is <u>revealed</u>, **we shall be** like Him, for **we shall see Him** as He **is**.

(Remember, the religious people hated <u>The Spirit of The Father</u> in Jesus. They will hate Him also, <u>in</u> us)!!!!!!

in Jesus They will hate Him also, <u>in</u> us)!!!!!!

^-BODY-------

Matthew 11:25 At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

So <u>we</u> seek to actually <u>manifest</u> love <u>in</u> our <u>souls</u>, more and more <u>through-out</u> our <u>walk</u> of <u>repenting</u> and <u>learning</u> to **love**, - <u>through</u> our <u>faith</u> and our <u>diligent practise</u> of it. And in this <u>maturing spiritually</u>, as we <u>are Led</u> by The Comforter—<u>in</u> Christ, I believe <u>our genuine heart and our obedience to</u> Gods <u>Holy</u>^Spirit(His Voice) - yes <u>in the doing</u><—this will help keep <u>us</u> safely <u>dwelling IN</u> Christ. <u>Trusting</u>—>faith—<u>needing Help</u>^—<u>crying</u> out<—><u>entering</u> The Rest.

<u>^(in our weakness</u> to obey)

Hebrews 4 8For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. 9There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. 10For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.

Matthew 7 15Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. 16Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

A QUESTION **WE** COULD ASK OURSELF! being <u>HONEST!</u>
WHAT TYPE OF **FRUIT** AM I **MANIFESTING** DOWN HERE UPON THE EARTH IN <u>MY</u> own SOUL?
We <u>can^discern(self)(If we know what **love** really is—according to The Word & as in CORINTHIANS 13:4-7).
deceiving **Religiousness** cannot manifest The **Love** of God in our soul. We know them **by** their fruit.</u>

>---->(<u>We do</u>)<-<
The <u>Corinthians^Love SEED</u> <u>we</u> <u>^plant^</u>-will <u>produce Jesus Christ Nature</u> and Character.
Wouldn't <u>we</u> <u>all like</u> that good <u>Fruit</u> ^ of ^ LOVE???-^-----

(Pharisees, Sadducees, scribes, religious sects)—the <u>same things are happening</u> today!

The <u>religious people^ that refused^ to bear fruit</u> —<u>refused to manifest</u> *love* in their <u>soul</u> & daily walk-:

BEWARE!!!!!! THAT WE **BE NOT** FOUND TO BE JUST <u>religious!!!!!</u> (they <u>hated love/Jesus/God</u>).

John 15:24 If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Father.

The Pharisees, & other sects did <u>NOT EVEN recognise</u> - <u>Gods Spirit</u> - in their "own" Messiah. Christ is the Greek word for Messiah. The <u>religious will make the same mistake</u> today to <u>destruction</u>. They <u>will **not** recognise</u> The <u>Holy Spirit</u> in Jesus <u>Christ's Body</u>—they will hate <u>Him</u> - <u>again!!!!!!</u> Please think about this! That <u>you can avoid this terrible terrible mistake</u> of <u>religious garbage</u>.

Ecclesiastes 1:9 The thing that hath been, it *is that* which shall be; and that which is done *is* that which shall be done: and *there is* no new *thing* under the sun.

<u>Jude 1:16</u> These are grumblers, complainers, walking according to their own lusts; and they mouth great swelling *words*, <u>flattering people to gain</u> advantage.

<u>Demons</u> seek to <u>cause us</u> to be <u>divided</u> against each other—especially those close—that <u>we love</u>.

Therefore we <u>each</u> need to —<u>keep <u>doing</u> Corinthians <u>love</u><—to <u>defend</u> each other.

To <u>PROTECT THE PERSON YOU</u> LOVE—<u>^PRACTISE</u> & PERFECT CORINTHIANS TYPE LOVE!!!

This <u>Way</u>, <u>we</u> will not <u>attack</u> each other - <u>through</u> the <u>accusations/thoughts/reasonings</u> <u>of demons</u>.

<u>^(unthankful/ungrateful)^toward loved</u> ones.</u>

Jude 1:19 These are <u>sensual persons</u>, who <u>cause divisions</u>, not having the Spirit.

The <u>Genuine</u> type love <u>we now walk in</u> is <u>directly confronting Satan's kingdom</u> of evil, and <u>overcoming</u> his pretend <u>deceitful version/description</u> of fake love. Demons hate <u>us doing</u> True Love, <u>they</u> seek to keep <u>us</u> smiley and content in a pew — <u>feeling</u> saved — false peace— being hearers/ talkers/knowers and <u>wonderful</u> <u>awesomely convincing - agree-ers</u> of that fake religion - but must <u>cause us deceitfully</u> to be not - doers, so <u>they use>people</u> <u>that don't know/nor do - what True Love is</u>, to come against <u>US that do(they(the people) don't know/understand</u> <u>what they are doing</u> — & so - <u>they will blame(tricked by the demons) you</u> for this <u>separation</u> & <u>division</u> -that occurs). This separates <u>us</u> in a <u>spiritual</u> way. This separation from the world — and from those you love — and the being so mis-understood and mis-judged by them, <u>will place you</u> firmly on your <u>own</u> cross! Dying to selfs- on <u>your</u> cross. <u>You</u> will <u>need</u> God <u>now—instead of people—for Comfort!</u> (2 Thes 2:17)

<u>Micah 7:4</u> The best of them is [injurious] like a briar; The most upright is [prickly] like a thorn hedge. The day of your watchmen [that is, the time predicted by the prophets] And your punishment comes; Now shall be their confusion. (Amplified)

<u>Luke 14:27</u> And <u>whosoever</u> doth not bear <u>his</u> cross, <u>and come</u> after me, cannot <u>be my</u> disciple.

Learning to carry your own burden(learning to gain strength to stand-by crying out to God):

So we need discernment of this evil devise of the enemy. If others around you - do not obey that same True type patient/kind love<->Corinthians type, if they ignore their own cross, they have it easy for now in this world, they are not at all confessing that Christ IS in them(whether they call themselves a Christian or not), and the fake love they walk in, will be a trial for you - to overcome in(we can all repent once we understand—& ^turn things^ around:) So the carnal unthankfulness of worldly people that are a part of our lives, will put us who obey/do Corinthians love - to ^constant trial!

The trial of loving others as ourself! We are being tested by God^, & tempted by The Devil - to judge, & to hold on to offences, & to blame, to find faults & weaknesses in others, & to accuse<-(bad seed & bad fruit)^. Constant forgiveness for the ungratefulness of people - is not at all easy/carnally/when these things are happening to us. But we(in Love)^have God, The Holy Spirit, if we call out to Him in faith <-He -can Help, & Does Help<-so we ^Can Overcome->in Christ-by ^faith^>because we have that Grace<to^cry^ out! Trusting God Hears & Helps!!!=^Faith(in our^weakness)!

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

1 John 3:13 Marvel not, my brethren, if the world hate you.

Overcoming the <u>self</u> nature. The difficulty of <u>walking</u> in these sometimes <u>terrible</u> <u>trials</u> <u>with people that only know</u> worldly love, can be hard, very hard to <u>endure</u>, but <u>in</u> enduring, and in suffering long, <u>Matt 18:22-:</u>(70 times 7 times even) - it <u>will</u> <u>begin to transform</u> <u>your</u> soul.

Worldly people, including fake love "christians" whom prefer Satan's useless religion, are never **transformed** (we **know** them **by** their fruit!), thus their soul remains in the <u>same nature</u> and character - that all of **fallen** man was cursed with - through the first Adam(Satan's selfish^taught nature).

These things are written here not to judge & accuse—but that people may repent to save their soul!

1 Corinthians 15:47 The <u>first</u> man *is* of the earth, <u>earthy</u>: the <u>second</u> man *is* the Lord <u>from</u> heaven.

There is no good in <u>listening</u> to Satan's religion, <u>as we **refuse to learn** genuine love</u>(the **<u>doing</u>** of it)! It is a terrible <u>deception</u>^—for those—who do not <u>**want**</u> to <u>learn</u> Genuine Authentic Jes<u>us</u> Type <u>Love</u>.

<u>Watch out and beware!</u> — <u>Satan's smiley facade</u> religion! — it <u>produces no</u> Corinthians type *love*. It produces — <u>^no fruit</u> of *love*, of Jesus *Nature & Character(in your soul)*.

1 Corinthians 15 48As *is* the earthy, such *are* they also that are earthy: and as *is* the heavenly, such *are* they also that are heavenly. 49And <u>as we have borne the image</u> of the earthy, <u>we shall also bear the image of</u> the heavenly.

Understanding Corinthians Love & then diligently <u>learning to overcome in</u> it— keeps <u>us</u> safe <u>from Satan's religious junk</u> — and <u>his ministers whom take advantage of Jesus</u> sheep<—<u>Discern</u>—>& Run!

<u>Jude 1:12</u> These are they who are hidden rocks in your love-feasts when they feast with you, <u>shepherds that without fear</u> feed **themselves**; clouds without water, carried along by winds; autumn trees without fruit, <u>twice</u> dead, plucked up by the roots;

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for <u>whatsoever</u> a man soweth, <u>that</u> shall he also reap.

And so, we learn to take up our own cross and follow Jesus, regardless of other people's lack of genuine love. We are all on The Way toward restoration and recovery of our souls. It's done(already) by Faith—but the proving of our faith—is in the manifestation of Corinthians type love in our souls! Finding faults and short-fallings in others<—is of demons, beware of fake love! It causes Great pain to others(that love you). None of us are the same, & who is perfect in their spiritual maturity? Why do-what the demons want us to-do?????? Edifying & encouraging others—is as waring with the demonic! Doing Corinthians type love, and not finding/pointing out—faults and areas we each have not yet overcome in. It is easy to find things wrong with other people^!

Demons do not encourage us to be Thankful nor Grateful for the good things about others. They—rather—point out faults—constantly. Recognise (discern) those demonic voices speaking to your mind! Will we ^agree with them??????? To whom we agree! (if it is not Love-JESUS-that we agree with) is to whom? we become servant, and so to whom^, we make our lord/demonic master!

If-We come under their bondage!—then they have us blame^ those we love!

(<u>hurting</u> unjustly)

^(tormented life)

(we make ourselves servant to Satan & the demons—then we unjustly blame other people for our own folly)!

<u>John 4:22</u> Ye worship <u>ye know not **what**:</u> we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Jews.

Salvation is of - Jesus Christ <- came through the tribe of Judah—the Jews.

Other people can easily see things wrong with ourself, but not everyone pokes at, & points it all out. Often <u>we</u> can see other peoples weaknesses, easily, but ignore and gloss over our own. And this is - <u>how easy</u> fake love really is! The Truth Will set <u>YOU</u> Free! —>Corinthians love protects <u>us</u> from all ^ of ^ this. If you do it, and I do it, what can the <u>demons</u> do to <u>divide</u> us??? How can <u>they cause</u> contention now? Authentic Genuine Love —:If it is very VERY diligently followed and <u>practised</u>. This is picking up our <u>own</u> cross, and <u>actually</u> following Jesus. Others may not pick up their cross, and so, they will cause you much pain and <u>tribulation</u>, but <u>we must</u> —>to <u>Truly Confess</u> we <u>ARE IN</u> Christ. The Way is quite simple, but in that simplicity, it is not easy, because the world hates Jesus, they hate God, and thus—they hate Genuine type love.

<u>Demons don't really care</u> at all if we do facades/fake love—they use it to have <u>us</u> destroy one-another!!!!!!

So <u>doing</u> Corinthians type love—with people that perhaps despise us without understanding why, - mostly, they don't mean it - but that's how **dangerous** ignorance really is - — they just do

not understand how to actually love - they don't know to plant that Corinthians love seed - & so, they may turn upon <u>us</u>, or <u>betray</u> and <u>abandon</u> <u>us</u>, or <u>despise us - with the way</u> they now treat us-(they don't understand the need to do Corinthians love to protect their own mind/ and also to **protect** you) - so this is not an easy walk-to stand in Genuine Love(it is the demonic influence within other people that we love-demons cause them to "feel" angry at us—and worldly christians & -of course -worldly people-do not understand this). They then unleash their anger>their(demonic) anger upon us. The - demon's < influence and power, of anger operating in them/upon their soul is now manifested against us! Alt attacks us - and so we enter a battle to remain steadfastly - in Grace & patient forgiveness. Forgiving. Forbearing. Enduring. Forgiving. Hoping. Praying. Forgiving. Crying out to God. Hoping. Praying. Forgiving. Forgiving. Forgiving. long & forgiving and suffering some more, and more and forgiving - depending how long it takes a person to repent of fake love. Yes-Death to self - is very painful for the "old man" (our soul). We are at war with the demons in other people! They are shooting fiery darts at us through the person we love! Even angry and harsh words. ^Fault finding and criticism<-They use the mouths of the people we love - to shoot these fiery darts at ^us. Negative moods and nasty behaviour, gossip and betrayal..... Demonic stuffffff<-working through people<- those whom do not protect others with Corinthians type love!!!!!! Carnally->We tend to blame others, but never our self. <u>Understand</u> fake love!!!<—to <u>avoid serving Satan</u>. Spiritually, <u>we</u> learn, are <u>learning</u> — to <u>carry our own</u> burden. <u>We</u> need to SEE <u>how</u> the <u>demons are deceiving</u> <u>us</u> <u>all!</u> ^(Corinthians type love)^

OUR comments & accusations & fault finding words — ARE THE FIERY DARTS — of the enemy!!!!!!

<u>OUR</u> <u>LIFTING.</u> <u>ENCOURAGING.</u> <u>EDIFYING.</u> <u>UPLIFTING.</u> <u>BUILDING UP.</u> <—<u>**LOVING.**</u>

The <u>demonic kingdom use</u> **feelings and emotions** to prevent success[^] They also place <u>fault finding</u> and <u>accusing thoughts</u> in <u>our</u> minds <u>to prevent this—>Genuine</u> Love [^]<——>It <u>is</u> <u>WAR!!!!!!</u>

1 Peter 4:12 Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery **trial** which is to try **you**, as though some strange thing happened unto **you**:

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Who does 'not do Corinthians type' Love? (who hates hearing The Truth)?

Romans 2:13 (For <u>not the hearers</u> of the law *are* just before God, <u>but the doers</u> of the law shall be justified. —>(see Galatians 5:14)***the whole law is <u>fulfilled in love</u>.

Micah 7:5 Do not trust in a friend; Do not put your confidence in a companion; Guard the doors of your mouth From her who lies in your bosom.

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, **but to love** one <u>another</u>: for **he** that loveth <u>another</u> **hath** <u>fulfilled</u> the law.

worldly minded love-(those people that -"do not remain" - in Corinthians type love)

Demons attack - us — & very often the attack is through^-* ^("they" like to use^) ^-those we love most!

"they" use ^(against us)

It is FAR more insulting — ^demons like ^this!!!!!(it hurts more)!

Micah 7:6 For the son dishonoureth the father, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies *are* the men of his own house.

<u>Galatians 5:15</u> But **if** <u>you</u> keep on biting and devouring one another, <u>watch out</u>, or you will be consumed **by** one another.^ (BSB)

2 Corinthians 2:11 Lest Satan **should get an advantage** of us: for **we are not ignorant** of <u>his</u> devices.

Galatians 5:12 For you, brothers, were <u>called</u> to <u>freedom</u>; but <u>do not use your freedom</u> as an opportunity for the flesh. Rather, <u>serve</u> one another <u>in</u> love. (BSB)

It is <u>very painful</u> and <u>very tiring</u>, to <u>continually endure(in love)</u> through repeated and ongoing <u>attacks</u>. <u>Demons love using people</u> to <u>attack</u> you->with <u>negative moods</u>, <u>words</u>, <u>attitudes</u> and <u>criticisms<-</u> to <u>attack</u> -> <u>those</u> - that <u>practise</u> real <u>love</u>! It can go on for years even. <u>Through</u> people that simply do not <u>learn to do</u> Corinthians Type <u>Love</u>! To <u>practise it</u> - <u>continually</u>.

John 15:18 If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you.

<u>OUR comments</u> & <u>accusations</u> & <u>fault finding</u> <u>words < ARE</u> THE <u>FIERY DARTS</u> — of <u>the enemy!!!!!!</u>

<u>OUR</u> <u>LIFTING.</u> <u>ENCOURAGING.</u> <u>EDIFYING.</u> <u>UPLIFTING.</u> <u>BUILDING UP.</u> <-<u>LOVING.</u>

The <u>demonic kingdom use</u> **feelings and emotions** to prevent success[^] They also place <u>fault finding</u> and <u>accusing thoughts</u> in <u>our</u> <u>minds</u> to <u>prevent this</u>—>Genuine Love [^]<———>It is <u>WAR!!!!!!</u>

Always. Not occasionally. Nor just when one "feels" like it! Genuine *love* is a <u>constant</u> <u>PERSONAL vigilance against being used</u> by <u>demons!</u> It is a <u>constant</u> & <u>ongoing</u> war. The spiritual <u>oppression</u> we "<u>feel</u>" when <u>we are used by demons</u> to hurt or find fault in one another<—>It is a <u>demon's power working</u> through <u>us</u>. And <u>we</u> also "feel" the <u>demonic attack</u> upon us, <u>coming —through</u> — other people — which can be quite severe — <u>but</u> forgiveness and kindness - grace and mercy-<u>overcomes</u> that <u>demonic power</u>. <u>And</u> that <u>demon</u>. Cast it <u>out!</u> <u>Call</u> to God! - for Help(psalm 107).

Mark 4:20 And these are they which are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive *it*, and bring forth fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some an hundred.

Are we yet born of God?(brought to the birth/out of the Woman)?

Are we in The Womb of that (FAITHFUL)Woman(Church), in the process of being born again?

We hope to be brought to the birth(maturity in Love) — Revelation 12:5 — first fruits.

We mature in Love throughout our walk—>proving->faith<-we are Gods sons & daughters.

Mark 4:8 And other fell on good ground, and <u>did yield fruit that sprang up and increased;</u> and brought forth, <u>some</u> thirty, and some <u>sixty</u>, and <u>some</u> an <u>hundred</u>. 9And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, **let him hear.**

<u>Colossians 1:18</u> And <u>he</u> is the head of the <u>body</u>, <u>the</u> church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all *things* he might have the preeminence.

Ephesians 5 22Wives, <u>submit yourselves unto your own</u> husbands, <u>as unto</u> the Lord. 23For the <u>husband is the head of</u> the wife, even <u>as Christ is the head of</u> the church: and he is the saviour of the body. 24Therefore <u>as the church is subject unto</u> Christ, <u>so let</u> the wives <u>be to their own husbands</u> in every thing.

25<u>Husbands, love your wives,</u> even **as** <u>Christ also loved the church,</u> and **gave himself** for it; 26That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 27That he might present it to himself a glorious church, <u>not having</u> spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and <u>without</u> blemish. 28So <u>ought men to love their wives</u> as their <u>own</u> bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself. 29For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even <u>as</u> the Lord the church: 30For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. 31For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. 32This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ <u>and</u> the church. 33Nevertheless let every one of you in particular <u>so love his wife</u> even <u>as himself</u>; and the wife see that <u>she reverence</u> her husband.

I'm sure <u>if men</u> have ears to hear-to love their wife-as Christ <u>loves</u> His Church-wives <u>may</u> hear too!

If a wife makes herself subject to <u>her husband that loves</u> her - <u>as</u> - Christ loves us all.......

Then the man will find <u>leading(through</u> The <u>Spirit</u>) easier<.....(<u>not for selfishness/slavery</u>).....

Jesus <u>Christ-(The Spirit anointing) — Leads</u> the man—who is leading^ the wife <u>together</u> - <u>in love</u>.

If all is done in Love—it can work wonderfully.

<u>1 Corinthians 11:3</u> But I would have you know, that <u>the head of every man is Christ</u>; and the <u>head of the woman *is* the man; and <u>the head of Christ</u> *is* God.</u>

God works through this ORDER—not religious dis-order that <u>Satan has devised</u> in <u>his vain religion</u>. **We** can help each other - by <u>each doing</u> our <u>own</u> part^(<u>do not let Satan's religion steal^</u> genuine love).

Satan likes - to put women under the—law of men—he does not want men - to love their wives!

<u>SEE</u>-JesusChrist-loves/<u>showed</u> HIS love—<u>sacrificing</u> Him<u>self</u>—for His <u>WIFE</u>^—His <u>Church</u>/Bride!

Men are <u>instructed</u> to <u>love their wives—as</u> Christ loves The <u>Church/[men^included]</u><>His <u>Bride</u>/wife.

Then women will not be treated like dirt under the feet of men as <u>Satan likes</u> in his religious garbage!!!!!!

How would <u>we men</u> like it - if Jesus <u>treated</u>us<>His Wife/Bride/Church-like some kind of slave to use? Knowing that as we sow —we also reap! — wouldn't we do well to cherish & honour <u>our</u> wives? Because <u>then Jesus can Treat us</u> men—in the <u>same</u> way - we treat <u>our</u> own earthly wives! Sowing & <u>Reaping(from God)</u>—The Law of <u>Liberty^[spiritually</u> The Church <u>is</u> His <u>Wife</u>!!

It does not pay any good thing - to mistreat/mis-use <u>our own</u> wife or husband!

It is a very very very very very very <u>^nasty</u> <u>^religious</u> deception!!!!!!(trapping your <u>own</u> soul)!

<u>NOTE</u>: I have witnessed many "Christian" men - **in** harsh slavery **to** the world—**because** they have **sown** the same to their **very** -own wives- and family(<u>led astray **by**</u> awful disgusting fake^satanic religion)!

<u>Mark 4</u> 23If any man have ears to hear, let him hear. 24And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what <u>measure</u> <u>ye mete</u>, it <u>shall</u> be <u>measured to you</u>: and unto you that hear shall more be given. 25For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath not, <u>from him shall be taken even</u> that which he hath.

Pride, Ego, Arrogance, selfishness—<u>Self Pleasing Lying Doctrines</u> - **of** Demons-:

Satan uses awful religion to deceive us men - into spiritual bondage to his demonic kingdom—:

Satan loves bringing men into spiritual torment/bondage/& hardship!!!!!

He has deceived men(through his awful religions) to treat their wives poorly. :—[(men)our->Husband-spiritual]

So then—according to The Word of God—they(men) will receive the same measure from Jesus.

(the measure they meet out to their wife in this physical world - is the measure demons can bring upon them)

^(the way they ^treat their wife) <———^(The Law of Liberty^--^in Christ Jesus)!

———>(be wise)—>(set yourself free—<u>love your</u> wife <u>as</u> yourself)!(<u>how would you like</u> to be treated)? So <u>men</u> <u>aught^to love</u> their own wife—<u>not force subjection</u> or slavery -<u>as</u> <u>under law(as Satan likes</u>).

<u>Ephesians 5:28</u> So <u>ought men to</u> love <u>their</u> wives <u>as their own</u> bodies. <u>He that</u> <u>loveth <u>his</u> <u>loveth himself.</u></u>

So wives aught <u>allow God to Lead</u> the <u>husband<-being</u> <u>subject to The Spirit</u> - Working <u>through - him</u>. THE <u>SPIRIT WORKS THROUGH</u> THIS LOVE & THIS ORDER—IT KEEPS <u>US</u> SAFE/ego<watch out! Therefore husbands & wives can help save/<u>protect one another</u>'s soul — by <u>doing</u> these things! Working <u>in unity</u> and <u>peace</u> -as a <u>team together</u> -both <u>listening</u> to The Spirit — being <u>Led together</u>. So of course <u>Genuine Love is required</u>(& <u>faith in</u> <God> is <u>Leading</u>)for all of this to work properly! Faith and The Spirit, work through Love. It all relies on <u>each of us</u> working <u>together</u> in Love.

Peace. (As a team) Edifying. (thankful) **^Unity^**

So there is really no room—for <u>fault finding & accusations</u><><u>of</u> the <u>demonic voices</u> that assail <u>our</u> minds! (<u>enslaving</u> your wife <u>with</u> religious <u>excuses</u>)^(hurting the ones we love)^>division/contention^(don't <u>agree</u> with <u>them</u>)! (<u>enslaving</u> your wife^ will allow the ^demonic kingdom to enslave you—AND YOUR FAMILY!!!!!(GOD is <u>not</u> mocked)!

<u>1 Thessalonians 5:23</u> And the <u>very</u> God <u>of peace</u> sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body <u>be preserved</u> blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

<u>We</u>-help-each other-<u>by</u> submitting <u>& loving</u>—coming <u>into</u> Gods order -destroying Satan's <u>false</u> order. (religious)

Galatians 5:6 For in **Jesus** Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but **faith** which worketh **by** love.

<u>1 John 5:4</u> because <u>everyone</u> born of God <u>overcomes</u> the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world: <u>our faith</u>. (BSB)

John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me <u>ye might have peace</u>. In the world <u>ye **shall** have</u> tribulation: but <u>be of good cheer</u>; <u>I have overcome</u> the world.

1 John 4:8 He who does not love does not know God, for God is love.

<u>1 Corinthians 2:14</u> But <u>the natural man receiveth not</u> the things of the Spirit of God: for <u>they are foolishness unto him</u>: <u>neither can he know</u> them, because they are <u>spiritually</u> <u>discerned</u>.

Corinthians type *love* in fact, you will soon find, <u>when</u> and <u>if</u> you <u>begin to practise</u> <u>authentic *love*, will bring great *trial* and a separation between yourself, & the world. In fact ^ you will See <u>^ it is a great Sacrifice</u> of your <u>self.</u> But <u>in</u> this <u>Authentic love</u> and <u>sacrifice</u>, God <u>then</u> <u>Begins to</u> Lead and <u>Help us</u> through <u>this</u>-> "<u>Death</u> to <u>self</u>".^</u>

God dwells in - **Love**<—in - **Jesus** ^Body.

Revelation 1:18 *I am* he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, **I am alive for evermore**, Amen; and have the **keys** of hell and of death.

<u>Colossians 1:27</u> To whom God would <u>make known</u> <u>what *is* the riches of the glory</u> of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is **Christ in you**, the hope of glory:

Mark 8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?

Satan's religion <u>offers</u> a fake "jesus" and an <u>easy way</u> out of <u>sacrifice of self</u>, & taking up <u>our</u> cross. The Devil is <u>desperate to keep us from walking in authentic Love</u><<u>—this</u> truly <u>is</u> - a <u>sacrifice</u>. <u>Doing(in)</u> <u>authentic love</u> will <u>automatically crucify</u> that self nature for you, God will Help/<u>in</u> Christ.

The <u>Many</u> don't like the <u>trial</u> and <u>sacrifice</u>, and so <u>turn back</u> to Satan's religion, to a false image of Jesus<—<u>not of love</u>, which they still <u>call(name)</u> Jesus, but it's a false "jesus demon", and this is just as Israel worshiped the golden calf, but still <u>called(named)</u> it Jehovah. They are not even realising <u>they are turning away</u> from God-to Satan. <u>Jesus Christ - is described in</u> - The Word, we <u>cannot describe Him in any other</u> way, <u>with Satan</u>'s religion—<u>that's</u> a <u>deadly trap</u>, & <u>religious demons</u> love <u>leading us</u> <u>down</u> this <u>easy way enticement</u>^. <u>We</u>, carnally, tend to like the ease, and so it's a <u>dangerous</u>^ trap! Gods <u>WAYS</u> are <u>Higher</u> than our^ ways!

Isaiah 55:9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

Real Authentic love brings with it a lot of pain>(love **is** war with the demonic kingdom), trial & division, rejection/abandonment/betrayal. Remembering that the <u>enemy</u> works from <u>within</u> **us** all, from <u>within</u> people—<u>using **us**</u>)(if <u>we</u> allow this). We like to avoid this pain, and the <u>confrontation</u> with Satan's evil kingdom, & <u>they</u> know this, & so Satan makes up <u>many versions</u> of junk religion, which he <u>offers</u> **us**, and <u>hopes</u> **we** agree with that <u>religious as an "angel" of light</u> "<u>dung"</u>, but these are just <u>deceptions to temp</u> <u>us</u> - into <u>easy ways to — avoid</u> — Authentic Love. Therefore, our born Again

spirit man <u>must learn to rule and reign</u> over the carnal man and <u>mind - and over Satan!</u> <u>We must be aware of</u> the Devils devises and tactics and <u>how</u> he seeks to deceive "the <u>many"!</u> <u>They - the religious spirits</u> are <u>sent by Satan into church denominations</u> to deceive the multitudes/the <u>many!</u> Yes, the <u>demonic kingdom have always used religious men</u>, to control, manipulate and deceive the rest of <u>us — Gods people.</u> Those that <u>love and cherish TheTruth/TheWord will Hear The Holy Spirits Voice. Those that like the easier paths will hear the religious voices of <u>demons(especially from behind pulpits where other stuffffff</u> is <u>preached</u>). <u>We</u> then get <u>what we want — exactly what we want to hear!!!!!!</u> And <u>we convince our deceived</u> self—that this is Gods teaching! And so <u>demons teach us!</u></u>

Woe! Demon spirits/evil spirits—<u>use</u>—preachers/teachers/pastors that take the easy <u>way</u> them-self—those that swerve away from —left or right—, from what The Word of God actually says, & so <u>make up</u> other stuffffff! The demons <u>want us to believe other</u> stuffffff!<—is <u>not</u> Jesus! Therefore, watch out!!!!!! If it is not Jesus preached, if it's <u>another</u> "jesus"<—<u>that's a demon spirit's doctrine being preached.</u> It doesn't save a single soul. Hopefully, <u>we</u> each <u>learn the difference and repent throughout</u> our walk <u>with</u> God—<—><u>find</u> The Real Jesus<—><u>walk in Genuine</u> - Love - to <u>do</u> this!!!!!!!

<u>Galatians 1:6</u> I marvel that **ye** are so soon <u>removed from him</u> that <u>called</u> **you** into the grace of Christ unto <u>another</u> gospel:

By faith we are perfect, and real faith will gradually work that perfection within our souls/spirits.

Fake faith will leave you very selfish and carnal — religious - deceived - as Pharisees/Sadducees.

WE WOULD BE WISE TO ESPECIALLY— **DISCERN** — OURSELF —^

We <u>learn</u> as we go—we do not start perfect. So we must know them, the True Shepard's, from the <u>false shepherds</u>(wolves) — <u>by</u> their <u>fruit!<—Jesus Nature & Character</u>(love)^<—His—><—<u>Name</u><<(that's Him<— The <u>Genuine</u> Jesus^) — & <u>so with</u> His <u>Authority</u>—in His Name<—<u>IN</u> <u>His Nature and Character</u><—Us all^ By authentic type love. And Truth. Through The Spirit. ^ ^

How do we know **if** we are <u>worshipping a religious demon</u> spirit, or Almighty God through Jesus Christ?

They preach through men **beware!**—^don't listen to religious stufffff!!!!!......

Matthew 7

15Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. 16Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 17Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. 18A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. 19Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. 20Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

21Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but <u>he that doeth the will of my *Father*</u> which is in heaven.

Just
Our Father in Heaven's Will, is that, we love one another (that we do it)-(Satan likes us to talk about love)!

Preaching Satan's religion and a different "jesus" (a demon) is **not doing OUR FATHERS WILL!**Look for **authentic** Love—the **nature and character of Jesus Christ**(love)(**in** us)! **We** are ***striving to enter into Love**—into the rest(that is—**in Christ**)*(doing)*

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law.

Ephesians 2 8For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the gift of God: 9Not of works, lest any man should boast. 10For **we** are **his** workmanship, created in Christ Jesus **unto** good works, which God hath before ordained that **we should walk** in them.

Many people, unknowingly very often, are striving to obey religion, rules & laws, rituals, traditions, doctrines, and the precepts of men and religious stuffffff, all of which religion is encouraged and empowered by the lusts of the demonic realm working through many religious men. Many! -fall into this religious trap, rather than strive to - simply love. The Spirit works through authentic love, not fake love. The difference - is in the doing/ the practising of it daily/constantly/learning. Fake love is produced when fake faith is at work. Believing in a fake "jesus" that requires no sacrifice of self, no genuine type love, is so often the enticement that ^Satan uses.

Demons doctrines. False religion. <u>Come out</u> of there! Fake love is the result of a fake "jesus". So is, fake faith. We <u>need</u> The Spirit, to love <u>as</u> Jesus. His Works. So religiosity doesn't help us to love. It just helps <u>us</u> to <u>hear about</u> love—but not to <u>do</u> it—so **we** should <u>discern</u> this - & repent if needed < — God is **Very** Merciful-Full of Grace toward — us — that repent.

<u>Acts 3:19</u> Repent ye therefore, and <u>be converted</u>, that your sins <u>may</u> be blotted out, when the <u>times of refreshing shall come from the presence</u> of the Lord;

We will know them by their fruits! The Holy Spirit works through Genuine Jesus, Genuine Love. So does the type of genuine Faith - that actually does save souls. Just truly try to be consistent in Corinthians type love, with even the more difficult people in your life>(the unthankful people) and you will soon SEE—you need Gods Help—thus-faith in Him(is required) to uphold you! Fake faith through fake love, does not save. Fake love is easy, so you don't need Gods Help for that. (neither do you need God for it)!John 15:5

^(nor is it a trial ^- to do)

<u>We</u> do not need faith for Satan's useless religions. We just need some fake faith "proclamations" to survive in that facade!!!!!! The <u>demons</u> will "help" <u>encourage you</u> in fake love(hearers only). The <u>difference</u> is in the <u>doing!</u> Religion distracts us from doing! The Truth encourages us to DO. So religious stuffffff that does not produce love in us<—it just provides false comfort for a time, making us "feel" comfortable "thinking" we are saved - until Jesus says on that day "I never knew you"! "I Am Genuine LOVE". Jesus is not a deceiving religious demon! The difference therefore is in the doing <-<u>each</u> of us <u>manifesting</u> that kindness & self sacrifice, of a genuine cross that we each bear for the sake of others—for <u>Christ</u> sake—as an individual before God.

2 Corinthians 12:10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses **for Christ's sake:** for **when** I am weak, **then** am I strong.

God is Love. Many never <u>learn</u>/to <u>practise continually</u> - authentic <u>Love</u>, <u>they do not</u> therefore come <u>into</u> the <u>Image of</u> God, as <u>Jesus showed</u> that love to <u>us</u>. Surely if God has <u>sons</u> and <u>daughters</u>, and <u>He brings them up</u>, with <u>His Spirit</u>, <u>Leading</u> them and <u>Teaching</u> them, they turn out <u>Like Him???(this is happening-down here!</u> - <u>as we walk</u> out our <u>sanctification</u>)! <u>chastening</u>.

Romans 8:14 For **as** many as **are** led by the Spirit of God, they **are** the sons of God.

Jeremiah 1:5 4Then the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

5Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and <u>before thou camest forth out of the womb</u> I sanctified thee, *and* I ordained thee a prophet unto the nations.

6Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD! behold, I cannot speak: for I am a child.

7But the LORD said unto me, Say not, I *am* a child: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and <u>whatsoever I command thee</u> thou shalt speak.

Song of Solomon 8:5 Who *is* this that cometh up from the <u>wilderness</u>, <u>leaning upon</u> her **beloved?** I raised thee up under the apple tree: there <u>thy mother</u> brought thee forth: there she brought thee forth *that* bare thee.

Mark 3 33And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren? 34And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! 35For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

<u>2 Corinthians 4:11</u> For we which live are alway <u>delivered unto death</u> for **Jesus' sake**, that the <u>life</u> also <u>of Jesus</u> might <u>be made **manifest** in <u>our mortal flesh</u>.</u>

We are <u>caught up</u> to The Throne of God by <u>faith—that</u> through Love—even in <u>this</u> earthly life. (our spirit man)<-——(we <u>have Authority in Jesus Name)—^-—</u>

Revelation 12:5 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne. <-*(the place) of His Authority)

Here is a rather good description of a **True Walk With** God(this will help you discern Satan's useless religion)!

7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;

10Always bearing about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body. 11For we which live are alway delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh. 12So then death worketh in us, but life in you.

2 Corinthians 4:6 For God, who commanded the light to shine **out of** darkness, hath shined in **our** hearts, to *give* the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.

Ephesians 5 8For **ye** were sometimes **darkness**, but **now are ye** light **in** the Lord: **walk** as children of light:

(see Ephesians 2:6)

<u>IN</u>:the actual <u>manifestation</u> of love <u>in us</u> <u>down here</u> <u>in our mortal flesh—>we have</u> <u>Authority!</u>

9(For the fruit of the Spirit *is* **in** all goodness and righteousness and truth;) 10**Proving** what is acceptable unto the Lord.

So everything must be **do**ne **in** Love—or it is a fake religious spirit—replacing **The** God **of** Love!

Ephesians 2:6 And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heaven by places in Christ Jesus:

1 Corinthians 6:14 Let all that ye <u>do</u> be <u>do</u>ne <u>in</u> love.

<u>Luke 10:19</u> Behold, <u>I give unto you power</u> to tread on serpents and scorpions, and <u>over all</u> the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

<u>Down here,</u> **we** stand **by** our *faith*, and genuine *love* brings The *Holy Spirit* of Almighty God into our lives and walks, which <u>Raises us</u> up into <u>Heavenly</u> places whereby Satan's <u>kingdom</u> is <u>trampled under</u> Jes<u>us<Feet</u> — under His <u>Body</u> — <u>us^.</u> The <u>Word</u> gives us <u>precious promises</u> to position ourselves above Satan's <u>kingdom(in Jesus Authority)</u>. **In** (the doing) **Love** -even **now**.

Ephesians 2:8 For by grace are ye saved **through** <u>faith</u>; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the gift of God:

<u>2 Peter 1:4</u> Whereby are <u>given</u> unto <u>us</u> exceeding <u>great and <u>precious</u> promises: that <u>by these</u> ye <u>might be</u> partakers of <u>the divine nature</u>, <u>having escaped</u> the corruption that is in the world through lust.</u>

We are blessed with all spiritual blessings in Christ(Ephesians)—that is in the anointing of Love. Not in fake love^- but in Love. In doing(faith with works)-that Corinthians type love, with even and especially, the more unthankful people in our lives, that do not do it(yet)- we pray for them(God answers the prayer of faith - through Love). Believing in Genuine Jesus. So not believing in fake love "jesus"<—a religious demon spirit! Beware vain religion!!!!!! We know them by their fruit! So we

learn to do those same things that Paul the Apostle admonished **us** to <u>do</u>. Yes, Paul & the early Apostles also admonished **us**, **to follow**. Satan has <u>multitudes</u>/the <u>many</u>, <u>trapped</u> in that easy hear, talk, know and agree with religious <u>stufffff-religion^!!!!!!</u> Flee! <u>Come out</u> of her **My** people! They/<u>many</u> cannot be <u>Led</u> of The Spirit therefore^ They hear a religious <u>spirit</u> of religion, but <u>cannot Hear Gods</u> Spirit(Voice). If we <u>Hear</u> Gods <u>Voice</u> He will always be <u>Guiding us</u> to Genuine Love, not <u>fake love<—(a demon spirits voice)</u><-vain religion. The <u>difference</u> is in the <u>doing</u> and <u>practising</u> and of course <u>learning</u>—to love. We are all at <u>different</u> stages/levels of maturity in spirit—so <u>we</u> need <u>patience</u> with one-another. Rather than judge one another-or accuse-or find fault.

2 Peter 1 3According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue: 4Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. 5And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; 6And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness; 7And to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness charity(***love***). 8For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. 9But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. 10Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and **election** sure: for **if** ye **do** these things, ye shall never fall: 11For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. **KJB**

SEE above to help avoid Satan's religion!

James 1:22 But be **ye** <u>doers</u> of the word, and <u>not</u> hearers <u>only</u>, <u>deceiving</u> your <u>own</u> selves.

Putting all this in the heart then doing what **we**'ve learned—**prevents** Satan **stealing** it back from us. So <u>we</u> should not let <u>vain religion steal</u> the knowledge <u>we need</u>, to walk correctly with God.

Luke 8:18 Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken even that which he **seemeth** to have.

We must **BEGIN!** - to practise - genuine love — before we can move on & - MATURE in it!

<u>Isaiah 28</u> 10For precept *must be* upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, *and* there a little:

- 11For with stammering lips and another tongue will he speak to this people.
- 12To whom he said, This *is* the rest *wherewith* ye may cause the weary to rest; and this *is* the refreshing: **yet they would not hear**.
- 13But the word of the LORD was unto them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, *and* there a little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and taken.
- 14Wherefore hear the word of the LORD, ye **scornful** men, that **rule** this people which *is* in Jerusalem.

<u>Matthew 15:14</u> Let them alone: they be <u>blind leaders</u> of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, <u>both</u> <u>shall fall</u> into the ditch.

So **we** must <u>discern</u> by their fruit—and <u>come out</u> of Satan's vain religions.

Revelation 20:10 And the <u>devil</u> that deceived <u>them</u> was cast <u>into</u> the lake of fire and brimstone, where the <u>beast</u> and the <u>false prophet</u> are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

<u>Doing</u> Genuine Love keeps <u>us</u> safe <u>in</u> Christ. So we must <u>put into practise</u> what God is Revealing to us. Because <u>we cannot mature more</u>, spiritually(we <u>are</u> a <u>new</u> creation in Christ remember)—<u>until we begin</u> maturing^. So a start in genuine love <u>must begin</u>, <u>before</u> we can

move on to more revelation of love—then <u>continue</u>—on and on—from glory to glory. Because God is slowly teaching **us** to learn Authentic Love, a little here, a little there, precept upon precept, **as** <u>we</u> can bear it. So if there is any <u>confusion in the **carnal mind**</u> concerning "<u>how do I be Led</u> of The Spirit"? It is rather simple, but not necessarily easy at all. <u>We</u> learn to stop living for our self, <u>we</u> give up this life, and serve God, through <u>doing and learning</u> authentic love. Because faith—Real Faith, works <u>by</u> Real Authentic Love(Galatians 5:6). Practising <u>all</u> of the time, not just when we "<u>feel</u>" like it. <u>The hardest time to do Corinthians</u> love, is when the <u>demons</u> are <u>causing</u> <u>US</u>, yes <u>us christians</u> — to not "<u>feel</u>" like it!!!!!! <—that's when we <u>most</u> need to obey<—<u>resist</u> The (selfishness)Devil & he will flee!!! When <u>we</u> don't "feel" like it - is <u>when</u> we <u>most</u> need to OVERCOME^

Acts 14:22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, *and* exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.

Revelation 3 1And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead. 2Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have not found thy works perfect before God. 3Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt not watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt not know what hour I will come upon thee. 4Thou hast a <u>few</u> names <u>even in Sardis</u> which have not defiled their garments; and they shall <u>walk with</u> me in white: for they are worthy. 5He that **overcometh**, the same <u>shall be clothed</u> in white raiment; and <u>I will not blot out his name</u> out of the book of <u>life</u>, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. 6He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

1 Corinthians 2:3 And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.

To whom **we** obey and **agree** with, is to whom **we** become servant. Therefore, we <u>learn to be agreed with CORINTHIANS Love(WITH Jesus)</u>. Corinthians love <u>resists</u> the <u>Devil. Doing Corinthians love — is -actually resisting</u>- the <u>devils! We^ can't then agree</u> - with the <u>Devil!!!!!!</u> <u>We</u> therefore — OVERCOME - the <u>Devil^</u>

Constantly, and continually, and <u>at all times</u> obeying Corinthians *Love abiding* <u>in</u> Christ. **ESPECIALLY** WHEN WE DO NOT "FEEL" LIKE IT!!!

Demonic influence - can easily - cause - us to not "feel" like it!!!!!!

<u>They</u> hate <u>us</u> obeying Corinthians <u>love</u> - <u>DOING</u> it, <u>when</u> <u>we</u> do not "<u>feel</u>" like it!!!

^——<(<u>DISCERN THIS</u>/don't be discouraged by <u>this</u>)^—

-perhaps one of the <u>hardest parts</u> of our maturing & our walk with The Truth <u>love</u> is war!

James 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

^—(when we don't "feel" like loving)>team^ up:)

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed? (we especially ^need each other)^now!

Corinthians type

There is no agreement with the Devil, in practising and obeying & doing constantly^>->LOVE.

<u>We</u> cannot afford to obey a <u>demon</u> of fake love religion, <u>nor agree with a false description</u> of love. **We** cannot <u>authentically</u> <u>love</u> others **as** Jesus has <u>loved</u> <u>us</u>, as seen in the gospels, until <u>we</u> ourself, give up this short life, for service <u>in</u>, and to God, & to The <u>Body of Christ</u>, and for those called to be in it, from the foundation of the earth.

Be - part of **Jesus Body**.

Please take the time to *truly understand* these things, that each of us can - Truly be **Led** of God.

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; **God** <u>is not mocked</u>: for whatsoever a man soweth, <u>that</u> shall he also reap.

James 1 13Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: 14But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. 15Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death. 16Do not err, my beloved brethren. 17Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning. 18Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstfruits of his creatures.

God Leads through Genuine Love, Satan leads through fake love, we MUST understand this.

Satan loves religion<—we must understand this too—>to protect our minds from his religious junk.

His religion so often sounds so wonderful—but ask—is this producing authentic love in me—or not?

Romans 8:7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be.

our carnal nature>—<our selfish tendency's [the whole world follows this selfishness)

Vain religion works in With-uses-takes advantage^of-(our own worldly reasoning)-the "spirit" of the ^world.

Satan uses religion - to take our-carnal mind captive - watch out!—^

Who <u>truly</u> - <u>is</u> our God?

1 Timothy 5:6 But she that liveth in pleasure is **dead while she liveth**.

Isaiah 47 8Therefore hear now this, *thou that art* given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I *am*, and none else beside me; I shall not sit *as* a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children:

9But these two *things* shall come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, *and* for the great abundance of thine enchantments.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

The spirit of the world - will manifest fake love. The Spirit of God - will manifest Genuine Love.

^^^^ Who do - **We** Really *Follow* ??? ^^^^^^

John 4 23But the hour cometh, and <u>now is</u>, when the **true** worshippers shall worship the Father <u>in spirit</u> and <u>in</u> **truth:** for the Father seeketh <u>such</u> to worship him. 24God *is* a Spirit: and **they** that worship him <u>must</u> worship *him* in spirit and <u>in</u> truth.

God Leads through Genuine Love, to find Him, and be Led, simply do/practise/& learn Love.

If/as we <u>attempt</u> to obey religious laws & tradition<—Satan <u>attempts</u> to lead <u>us even further</u> astray.

As we <u>sacrifice this short life</u> & pleasures of it, and <u>learn</u> authentic love, <u>God Guides</u> & Leads.

**Love-a sacrifice—*This is how <u>we Find Him</u> and <u>He is able to Guide</u> and <u>Lead us</u>*

Matthew 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

The *demonic kingdom* works in the carnal mind & "reasonings" of the mind, to <u>keep us</u> in deception. Fake love — That then - is not IN *Christ* — but in a false christ - believing in Satan————

<u>Unlike Satan's religion/law/tradition/ritual/smiley pew sitting</u>—God has offered <u>Grace/so we can transform:</u>)

<u>Hebrews 7:19</u> For the law <u>made nothing perfect</u>, but the bringing in of a better hope *did*; by the which <u>we draw nigh</u> unto God. <u>Romans 4:14</u> For <u>if</u> they which are of the law <u>be</u> heirs, faith is made <u>void</u>, and the promise made of <u>none</u> effect: <u>Luke 21:19</u> <u>In</u> your patience possess ye <u>your souls</u>.

Romans 3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall **no** flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law *is* the knowledge of sin.

Galatians 5:4 Christ is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace.

It is therefore, far better to come under "the law of liberty" in Christ Jesus, <u>learning</u> to walk in *love*, and <u>give</u> others <u>Grace</u>, <u>sowing</u> and <u>reaping in Truth</u>, <u>learning</u> to love, not <u>learning</u> how to come under bondage of religion, and law, and tradition, and ritual. Or <u>a man behind</u> a pulpit.

We have Grace & The Comforter to be able(a sacrifice of self—a crucifixion of the old Satan nature)

-to sacrifice/lay down our earthly lives—to transform and learn to walk as Jesus walked down here<-Believing IN Christ<-Grace & Love—Peace & Unity—^Forbearance and Forgiveness.

^for others. ^---^with others^-----

As <u>we manifest^Jesus Nature & Character</u>(as we <u>manifest</u> love in <u>our</u> souls) (learn to <u>give Grace to</u> others/<u>avoid</u> religion <u>law</u>)!<—THE LAW OF LIBERTY! /——————\

^The carnal^mind is the enemy, but - as we <u>submit to The Word—God uses this</u> to Teach us. We cannot submit to religion, because Satan loves bringing us into bondage to -law-fake love wrong way. Vain religion is as a mind control tool that Satan uses to keep us FROM being Led by The Spirit.

Authentic love is not easy for selfish Satan type fallen creatures(like our old carnal self) to walk in.

Therefore, we must allow The Word to Help God to Lead us, Teach us, and Guide us.

We must humble ourselves to -The Word- as little children. The carnal mind rages against us.

<u>Matthew 18:3</u> And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and **become** <u>as</u> little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

[learn to forgive & give grace/avoid law].

We <u>ARE entering into the kingdom of heaven</u>, even <u>as we learn</u> to Love^ Down here, and <u>now</u>. Our <u>carnal</u> mind is <u>easily deceived</u> by fake love - <u>until we begin</u> the <u>doing</u> of Authentic love.

The doing of the Authentic - is what opens our <u>spiritual</u> eyes to <u>SEE</u> the difference.

This <u>releases our carnal</u> mind <u>from the bondage</u> of law/vain <u>religion</u> and worldly <u>deception</u>.

1 Corinthians 2:12 Now we have received, **not** the spirit of the world, **but** the spirit which is of **know** the things that are **freely** given to **us** of God.

(Satan leads **many** through <u>his deception of having **us** believe **that** fake love **is** love).

God does not Lead through any form of fake love-Jesus is Genuine Love-Are **we** Led of The Spirit?</u>

John 15:18 If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you.

11For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. 12Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

/><\	(read 1 John chapters 1-5	5)
------	---------------------------	----

14But <u>the natural man receiveth not</u> the things of the Spirit of God: for <u>they are</u> <u>foolishness</u> unto him: <u>neither can he</u> know *them*, because <u>they are spiritually</u> discerned..

Our born again spiritual man has fellowship with The Holy Spirit whom Jesus sent to us.

Those doing false christianity/or other religion—or worldly people whom don't even claim to believe—:

^Even <u>our</u> own families may become alienated from <u>us</u>, <u>they don't have</u> **LOVE**—The Spirit(yet).

They only know <u>the spirit</u> of the world(which is in <u>Satan</u>)

(They cannot See what authentic love is, nor understand it, their minds are veiled by the demonic).

2 Corinthians 4:4 In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

^ Do we "believe" in a fake love "god" ^ ??????

Matthew 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

1 Corinthians 2:12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

How can we be <u>Led</u> by God, and <u>stand our ground on</u> The Rock, if we are <u>kept from</u> understanding these things, by Satan's religions and denominations.....

John 16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me <u>ye might have</u> peace. <u>In the world ye shall have tribulation</u>: but be of good cheer; <u>I have overcome</u> the world.

THE(anti-Christ spirit at work)

Religious people that <u>prefer religion<notThe</u> Word, will be the same as the <u>Pharisees^&^Sadducees</u>. Satan's religion-self righteousness is —: <u>Against Gods</u> True <u>Children(Factious</u>, Judgemental & Murderous) False religion is of The World—but <u>pretends</u> to be of God. <u>The difference is in - the doing</u> **love.**

<u>Discern</u> your<u>self</u><-firstly! - <u>but also discern</u> <u>whom</u> <u>we</u> follow/Follow - <u>by</u> — <u>the^fruit</u>. the gradual <u>manifestation</u> of^ **^US**

Our soul manifesting Love?^ — — THE DIFFERENCE IS IN THE DOING — — - (transformation)^

The world hates God, and so they will hate *us* also. So <u>love</u> is <u>difficult</u> upon this fallen world. Perhaps the hardest people to *love*, are the <u>people</u> that <u>hate hearing</u> us tell The Truth to them! <u>Especially those close</u> such as a spouse or family or close friends/associates.

<u>Demons within people</u> - **cause** them - to hate and <u>turn their ears</u> - from hearing.

<u>Many</u> "think" they *love*, but it's the worlds type $\underline{love - fake} - these often \underline{resist}$ The Word/Truth.

^-They know if they do choose to believe in The God of The Bible—it will cost them.

So it's easier to shut the ears and close the mind<-They don't want to hear.

^An *eternal* mistake - *if* no repentance is <u>ever</u> found in them.

^This is **very** painful for True Believers to **watch**(knowing The Truth).

Colossians 3:13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also *do* ye.

John 3:17 For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

So we could say - God <u>sent Jesus</u> to make *The Way* - and *He* did so - and <u>He taught</u> <u>and prepared His Church</u> before He was crucified - and then He was raised from the dead - and <u>He Sent to those(disciples)(learners & followers)that</u> He had <u>prepared</u> ->The Holy Spirit. And <u>now</u> - Jes<u>us</u> has not come to condemn the world - but to Save it - & <u>^this</u> is <u>why</u> He gave up his <u>earthly life</u> and body — because in doing so, He made The Way for The Comforter/The Holy Spirit to come to <u>us</u>/Righteously - <u>and so that Same Spirit</u>/Power/Authority and Anointing can <u>Work</u> <u>Through -^our</u> earthly lives(<u>through</u> authentic Jes<u>us love</u>) and bodies - <u>just as</u> He Worked Through Jesus <u>in The Same Way</u> - and the apostles <u>in The Same Way</u> - and thus — Jesus surprised that Devil and all his demons—because **JESUS** in fact <u>still</u> Has His Earthly Body down Here(The Church/The Body of Christ/The Body of The Anointed - in The Spirit of Love — Yes, Jesus left His Body down here upon The Earth - so that He could do this - <u>through us</u> - His Body. That's <u>why we</u> are here! Jesus takes up <u>His life again</u> in <u>us</u>:)

<u>John 10:17</u> Therefore doth my Father love me, because <u>I lay down my</u> life, <u>that I might take it again</u>.

John 17

15I pray not that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil. 16They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world. 17Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth. 18As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.^ 19And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth*—^*

So <u>we lay our lives</u> down <u>as</u> Jesus did. So that Jesus <u>can</u> take up His life again <u>through</u> our flesh lives down here, and now. For <u>The Spirit of God to Love Through us</u> & <u>continue</u> to Save multitudes of <u>souls!</u> - that <u>would otherwise have</u> no <u>hope!</u> <u>Jesus Body Lives on</u> - and God <u>Leads each of us members</u> -(<u>we</u> each have different <u>functions</u> in <u>That Body</u>) - <u>Through The Spirit of Love.</u> <u>Had satan and his nasty kingdom</u> of fallen <u>angels/demons</u> known this, <u>Great Wisdom</u>, and plan of God—they never would have crucified Him! In all his pride, the "great" deceiver - was <u>utterly</u> and <u>Totally deceived</u>—by <u>his</u> own <u>pride</u> and <u>ego</u>, and so <u>Satan</u> the worldly "<u>prince</u>" "<u>god"of</u> this fallen creation/world—reaped what he sowed. This corrupted fallen world is to pass away. <u>Satan</u> will be <u>left behind</u> with it/<u>he is cursed</u> to <u>crawl on his</u> belly, <u>dwelling in the dust(people</u>) of all <u>those</u> <u>that did not believe IN</u> Jesus Christ. <u>In Earth dwellers————— Satan</u> is <u>left behind</u>, & is trapped, in those people - that <u>do not</u> manifest <u>Christ</u> in them, the unbelievers <u>in The Beast/Body</u>. The <u>Body</u> of <u>Christ dwells in Heavenly places</u>—even <u>now</u> <u>by faith—Satan cannot follow us</u>:) So, <u>we</u> who DO <u>do love</u> and <u>don't "agree</u>" with the "god" of <u>this</u> world, neither <u>serve him</u>, nor are <u>we</u> under <u>his</u> dominion. <u>We dwell in Heavenly</u> places <u>in Christ</u>. <u>Satan</u> will be/&is <u>cast down</u> to The <u>dust/earth</u> - Woe!

<u>1 John 5:19</u> We know that <u>we are of</u> God, and <u>the whole world</u> lieth <u>in the</u> <u>evil one</u>.

^ Whore(Body) + (Body)

HEAVEN

CHRIST(Body) ^ (inhabit/dwell in^ the earth^

We Christians/The Body <u>dwell in</u> &<u>^inhabit Heavenly</u> places.
*-Others*dwell in the^dust^man!

sanctified <u>in^Love</u>-manifestly30/60/100.

(those dwelling*<u>^in^</u>Christ)^-^-(Body)

(those dwelling <u>in The Beast</u>)^(Body)

 $\underline{\text{Matthew 24:40}}$ Then shall $\underline{\text{two}}$ be $\underline{\text{in}}$ the $\underline{\text{field;}}$ the $\underline{\text{one^{\wedge}}}$ shall be taken, and $\underline{\text{the^{\wedge}other left}}$.

<u>1 Timothy 2:5</u> For there is one God, and <u>one mediator</u> between God and men, <u>the</u> man <u>Christ</u> Jesus;

<u>Matthew 13:38</u> <u>The field</u> is <u>the world</u>; the good seed <u>are</u> the children <u>of</u> the kingdom; but the tares <u>are the children of</u> the wicked <u>one</u>;

Revelation 12:12 —**Woe** to the <u>inhabiters</u> of the <u>earth</u> and of <u>the **sea!** for <u>the devil is come</u> down **unto you**, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.</u>

Revelation 17:5 And he saith unto me, The <u>waters</u> which thou <u>sawest</u>, where the <u>whore</u> sitteth, <u>are peoples</u>, and <u>multitudes</u>, and <u>nations</u>, and <u>tongues</u>.

Revelation 12:12 12Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them—

(the unsaved)-(the dust)carnal people<-(worldly & the "religious")<-(have not put on Christ). Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

<u>Genesis 3:14</u> And the LORD God said unto the <u>serpent</u>, Because <u>thou</u> hast done this, <u>thou</u> <u>art cursed</u> above all cattle, and <u>above every beast</u> of <u>the field</u>; upon thy <u>belly</u> shalt <u>thou</u> go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

(unsaved man)**of**(The World)<-----[not found IN Christ]

- <u>Isaiah 65:25</u> The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and <u>dust</u> shall **be** the <u>serpent's</u> meat. <u>They shall not hurt</u> nor destroy in all <u>my</u> holy mountain, saith the LORD.
- **Ecclesiastes 3:18** I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the **sons** of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that **they themselves** are beasts.
- <u>Galatians 4:6</u> And because <u>ye</u> <u>are</u> <u>sons</u>, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son <u>into</u> <u>your</u> hearts, crying, **Abba**, **Father**.
- <u>1 Corinthians 8</u> 5For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,) 6But <u>to us</u> there is <u>but one</u> God, the **Father**, of whom *are* all things, and **we** in **him**; and **one** Lord Jesus Christ, **by** whom *are* all things, and **we by him**.
- <u>1 Corinthians 2</u> 6Howbeit <u>we</u> speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet <u>not the</u> <u>wisdom of this</u> world, <u>nor of the princes</u> of this world, that come to nought: 7But we speak the wisdom of God in <u>a mystery</u>, even the **hidden** wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8Which <u>none</u> of the princes of <u>this</u> world knew: <u>for had they known</u> it, they would <u>not have crucified</u> the Lord of glory.

Colossians 1:27	To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this
	mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you,
the <u>hope</u> of	glory:^

<u>We</u> all want to be found in that <u>ONE</u> -The <u>Body</u> of <u>Love</u>/of <u>Christ/Anointed</u> with Power.

The difference is in <u>Love-having learned</u> to <u>do</u> love(we do not want to be in the <u>wrong(The Other)</u> Body).

Fake love is IN the <u>body</u> of Satan/the Dragon/Serpent/the <u>spirit</u> of <u>antichrist("left behind"</u> in <u>the Antichrist Body</u>).

Satan is doomed to the dust of the earth/earthly people/but The Body of Christ Rises up in <u>Love</u> in Christ/Heaven.

^—"left behind" in the earthly people, on a doomed world(with no hope nor Grace). <u>Satan cannot follow us</u> people of Love—he cannot come up to Heavenly places <u>with us—he is trapped in dust people.</u>

^—"Left __^ Behind"

Galatians 6:15 For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails anything, but a **new creation**. (NKJV) It doesn't matter whether we have been circumcised(physically) or not. What counts is **whether** we have **been** transformed **into** a **new** creation. (NLT)For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a **new** creature. (KJB)

- <u>2 Peter 3</u> 10But the day of the Lord will come <u>as a thief in the night;</u> in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, <u>the earth</u> also and <u>the works that are therein **shall be burned up.**</u>
- 11 Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, 12Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? 13Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.
- **2 Corinthians 5:17** Therefore <u>if</u> any <u>man</u> be <u>in</u> Christ, <u>he</u> is a <u>new</u> creature: old things are passed away; behold, <u>all</u> things are become <u>new</u>.

Satan cannot follow those people in the Body of Christ—LOVE-to Heaven/Jesus Conquers him.

^Stranded in the old creation—("left behind">Satan cannot (follow)-nor dwell in LOVE!—^(do we DO Love)?

Satan cannot follow us into Heavenly places, as we more & more manifest the love of Jesus Christ.

Satan is trapped/stranded -"left behind" - in the Beast Body<- those that serve the old beast nature still.

^-(self)(selfishness)^

<u>Revelation 21:1</u> And I saw a <u>new</u> heaven and a <u>new</u> earth: for <u>the first</u> heaven and <u>the first</u> earth were <u>passed</u> away; and there was <u>no more sea</u>.

- Down here & now as we manifest our faith—as we confess Jesus in us-by our being Christ<Like. (Ephesians 1:3—2:6—3:9—4:12—5:15—6:18)—it is by faith through Love—not by sight. So we strive to dwell in Heavenly places in Love/Christ—not be earth dwellers in fake love.
- **Revelation 3:10** Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to <u>try **them**</u> that <u>dwell upon</u> the **earth.**
- <u>Isaiah 34:4</u> And all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all <u>their host shall fall down</u>, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and <u>as a falling fig</u> from the fig tree.
- **Jeremiah 24:2** One basket *had* very good figs, *even* like the figs *that are* first ripe: and the other basket *had* very naughty figs, which could not be eaten, they were so bad.
- <u>Jeremiah 29:17</u> Thus saith the LORD of hosts; Behold, I will send upon them the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, and will make them like vile figs, that cannot be eaten, they are so evil.
- **Ecclesiastes 1:9** The thing that hath been, it **is that which** shall be; and **that which is done** is **that which shall** be done: and **there is no new thing** under the sun.
- <u>John 17:15</u> <u>I pray not that thou shouldest take them out</u> of the world, but that thou shouldest <u>keep them from</u> the evil.
- John 17:24 Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, <u>be with</u> me <u>where I am;</u> that <u>they may behold</u> my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.
- John 17 6I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word. 7Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee. 8For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me. 9I pray for them: I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine. 10And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them. 11And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are. 12While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the scripture might be fulfilled.

(a **Body** of people)<(betrayers of The Body of Christ).

As <u>Jesus Body</u> is many people—so is "the ^son of perdition"<-> many people.

<u>We</u> do not want to be found in that ^ Body!(it ^--- ^betrays Jesus Body).

Judas, the son of perdition, was part of the inner group with the other disciples/but lost his soul.

(IT IS WELL WORTH WALKING IN THE TRUTH)—that the carnal nature does not take dominion.

(Judas betrayed Jesus for silver/money)

(Judas walked & also did wonderful works among/& with the other disciples/later apostles). He was as a sign/<u>a warning/for us</u>/of the latter days!

- Proverbs 4:23 Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.
- **1 Corinthians 10:11** Now <u>all these things happened unto **them**</u> for ensamples: and they are <u>written for **our**</u> admonition, <u>upon **whom** the ends</u> of the world are come.

It does not bode well—for <u>those who do facades</u> of religion - <u>more than Jesus</u>(Love). Eternal Life <u>is worth The War</u> to Love!

- **2 Corinthians 10:4** (For the weapons of <u>our **warfare**</u> are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)
- **<u>2 Corinthians 10:4</u>** (For the weapons of <u>our warfare</u> *are* not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)

Hebrews 6 4For *it is* impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, 5And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, 6If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put *him* to an open shame. 7For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God: 8But that which beareth thorns and briers *is* rejected, and *is* nigh unto cursing; whose end *is* to be burned.

ONCE SAVED ALWAYS SAVED??????(a vain religious "feel good" - deceiving - proclamation?)!!!!!!

withoutLove—(faith without works - is dead)^

Philippians 2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, **work out your own** salvation with fear and trembling.

John 13:27 And after the **sop** Satan entered into him. Then said Jesus unto him, That thou doest, do quickly.

We do not want to be found in that **Body of** The **Son** of **P**erdition(2 Thessalonians 2:7).

Matthew 22:14 For **many** are called, but **few** *are* chosen.

2 Thessalonians 2 3Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; (after the working of Satan)

4Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. 5Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? 6And now ye know what withholds that he might be revealed in his time. 7For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. 8And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: 9Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, 10And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

Revelation 19:8 And to <u>her</u> was granted that <u>she</u> should be arrayed <u>in fine linen</u>, clean and white: for the fine linen is the <u>righteousness of</u> <u>saints</u>. (KJB)

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that **she** should <u>array her**self** in</u> **fine linen**, bright and pure: for <u>the fine linen</u> is <u>the righteous acts</u> of <u>the saints</u>.*^ (ASV)

Song of Songs 6:9 My dove, my undefiled is *but* one; **she** *is* the *only* one of her mother, **she** *is* the choice *one* of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; *yea*, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

John 3:29 He that <u>hath the bride</u> is **the bridegroom**: but <u>the friend of the bridegroom</u>, **which** standeth and <u>heareth</u> him, rejoiceth greatly <u>because of the bridegroom's voice</u>: this <u>my</u> joy therefore is fulfilled.

Revelation 3:16 So then because thou art **lukewarm**, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth.

Matthew 25 9But the wise answered, saying, *Not so*; lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. 10And while they went to buy, the **bridegroom** came; and **they that were <u>ready went in with him to the marriage</u>:** and the door was shut. 11Afterward came also <u>the other virgins</u>, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. 12But he answered and said, <u>Verily I say unto you</u>, **I know you not.**

Revelation 19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for **the marriage** of the Lamb is come, and **his wife** hath made **herself** ready.

Ephesians 5:32 This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning *Christ* and **the church.** (the man child/bride<^anointed, & The Church).

Revelation 12:5 And **she** brought forth <u>a man **child**</u>, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and **her** child was caught **up** unto God, and *to* his **throne**. (Isaiah 66:7-9)

Ephesians 2:6 And **hath** <u>raised</u> <u>us</u> up together, and made <u>us</u> sit <u>together in heavenly</u> places in Christ Jesus:

Revelation 12:6And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days. ***(3 1/2 years)

Revelation 3:5 He that **overcometh,** the same shall be **clothed** in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but **I will confess his name** before my Father, and before his angels.

Revelation 3 18I counsel thee to buy of me gold <u>tried</u> in the <u>fire</u>, that thou mayest be rich; and white <u>raiment</u>, that thou mayest <u>be</u> clothed, and <u>that</u> the shame of <u>thy nakedness</u> do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou <u>mayest</u> see. 19As <u>many as I</u> love, I rebuke and <u>chasten</u>: <u>be zealous therefore</u>, and <u>repent</u>.

(Gods people)-lukewarm church? (have been doing vain religion instead) (to flee)<(Rev 12:6)
So those that have not made themselves^ready at this time—will be forced^into>the wilderness.
Where they will be taught & discipled - given The Truth - by those who made themselves ready.

(Revelation 12:6). man child/bride^made herself ready(Isaiah 66)-birthed^

They will have a chance to receive and to walk in The Truth.

They will be tested and tried in the wilderness<—through much tribulation we enter the Kingdom.

(Keeping <u>unity</u> and keeping <u>peace</u> with one another - <u>is no where near as easy</u> as it sounds).

^Be <u>VERY</u> DILIGENT^! We know them by their **fruits!**

The difficulty of <u>Genuine Love</u>, the great difficulty, <u>can only be Seen</u> - <u>by practising it</u> - <u>diligently</u>. The <u>demonic kingdom blinds the world</u>-others-simply cannot understand(<u>nor recognise what love is</u>). The <u>demons(angry) within people-resist The</u> Truth, <u>if ever we attempt to share</u> what will save <u>their soul</u>. Those people do not realise <u>it is the demons <u>causing</u> the anger or offence, & <u>influencing</u> them So the <u>demonic kingdom within people</u>, <u>cause</u> them to "hate" <u>us</u>, even though they may not hate us. (<u>manifested</u> in <u>such attitudes</u> as anger, offence, and closed heart, mind, and ears - <u>concerning</u> truth)

-NO LOVE OF THE TRUTH - - - - (that they might be saved).</u>

<u>Patience & forbearance</u> is needed with people/<u>allowing God to</u> begin <u>revealing reality</u> to them. <u>Genuine love ^</u> God^Works <u>through</u> <u>this</u> kind of <u>Love</u>. <u>Through us</u>. ^Jes<u>us Body——^</u> So sometimes(<u>always</u>), <u>we</u> just need to <u>trust in</u> God - waiting - <u>until He opens</u> their eyes & h<u>ear</u>ts.

Romans 8:14 For as many as **are** led by the Spirit of God, **they** are the sons of God.

So to Find and <u>be</u> Led of God, we <u>must understand</u> the True Way, The GOSPLE <u>first</u> preached.

We <u>begin</u> to <u>Hear</u> Gods Voice more clearly, <u>when</u> we recognise <u>what Authentic</u> Love <u>is</u>.

We Hear Gods Voice <u>more often</u>, when we are <u>doing those</u> things & <u>practising</u> & <u>learning</u> them.

His Voice is not speaking religious stuffffff to us — <u>He is encouraging</u> Corinthians type <u>Love</u>.

He loves <u>peace</u>—we can <u>know His Voice</u> - <u>verses</u> - evil religious pretend to be God <u>voices</u> - by this.

unity — Christ is not divided.

Religion is <u>divided</u> into <u>demoninations!</u>

<u>James 3</u> 17But the wisdom that is **from above** is first pure, then <u>peaceable</u>, <u>gentle</u>, <u>and</u> easy to be intreated, <u>full of mercy</u> and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. 18And the fruit of righteousness is <u>sown in peace</u> of <u>them</u> that <u>make</u> peace.

(One Mind)(SEE the book of Acts) (many minds)

Christ's Body is Like this The religious are divided into many divisions.

(they don't like each other *\&work against* each the other)!

(We know them each by their fruits)!!!

(They work against The Holy Spirit - of Love)

<u>Matthew 7</u> 15<u>Beware of false prophets</u>, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but <u>inwardly</u> they are <u>ravening</u> wolves. 16<u>Ye shall know them</u> by their **fruit**s. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

<u>Luke 3:19</u> And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: <u>every tree therefore which</u> <u>bringeth not forth good fruit</u> is hewn down, and <u>cast into the</u> fire.

The tares grow up <u>with</u> the wheat remember — we know them <u>by</u> their <u>fruit</u><———<

<u>How do we</u> recognise <u>evil spirits working in our</u> midst? —especially <u>evil religious</u> spirits? ^

Religious spirits <u>love us to argue about</u> religious stufffff—that's not The <u>Holy Spirits desire</u> for <u>us.</u> ^

<u>They</u> love <u>division</u>—<u>denominational <u>division</u>. They hate, hate, hate, hate, hate <u>peace & unity!</u></u>

<u>James 3</u> 13<u>Who</u> *is* a wise man and <u>endued with knowledge</u> **among** you? <u>let him</u> shew out of a good conversation his works with <u>meekness</u> of <u>wisdom</u>. 14<u>But if</u> ye have <u>bitter envying</u> and <u>strife</u> in <u>your</u> hearts, glory not, and <u>lie not against the truth</u>. 15<u>This wisdom</u> descendeth <u>not</u> from above, <u>but *is* earthly, sensual</u>, <u>devilish</u>.

<u>Psalm 133</u> 1{A Song of degrees of David.} Behold, how good and how pleasant *it is* for brethren to <u>dwell together</u> in <u>unity!</u>

(as the book of Acts)(ONE MIND)Are we in Jesus Christ Body — or out of it? ———

2It is <u>like the precious ointment</u> upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

3As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life for evermore.

- Recognising Gods <u>True Body—they</u> have <u>One Mind Directing</u> them all.

 So <u>The Body</u> of <u>Christ</u>, even though <u>we</u> be all over The World—is always in unity/peace.

 Because <u>we love The Holy Spirit in our other</u> brethren, just as we love Him in <u>ourselves</u>.

 ONE MIND—NOT DIVIDED.
 - If <u>we</u> hate one of Gods children that has The Holy Spirit—who are <u>we</u> hating??????

 Do we find ourselves blocking God?????? Hindering His Body??????
 - This above is why Satan & his religious spirits so love us to be awful religious people!!!!!!
- <u>2 Thessalonians 3:6</u> Now we <u>command</u> you, <u>brethren</u>, <u>in the name</u> of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye <u>withdraw yourselves</u> <u>from every brother that walketh disorderly</u>, and <u>not after the tradition which he received</u> of us.
 - <u>Keeping Peace</u> and <u>Unity</u> in The <u>Body</u><—<u>The</u> Genuine <u>Church</u><—(are we<u>our self</u> part of <u>this</u>)? Therefore <u>our souls are gradually transforming</u> but <u>only</u> in the <u>doing</u> not the smiling/hearing.
- <u>James 3</u> 14But if ye have <u>bitter envying</u> and <u>strife</u> in <u>your</u> hearts, glory not, and <u>lie not</u> <u>against</u> the truth. 15This wisdom descendeth <u>not from</u> above, but *is* <u>earthly, sensual</u>, <u>devilish</u>. 16For where <u>envying</u> and <u>strife</u> *is*, there *is* <u>confusion</u> and <u>every evil</u> work.
- Romans 16:17 Now I beseech you, brethren, <u>mark them which cause divisions</u> and <u>offences</u> contrary to the doctrine which <u>ye have learned</u>; and <u>avoid them</u>.

<u>Denomination division</u>(be careful! - to <u>be in</u> peace and unity)!(with **the** brethren) Satan's religions will, in very <u>evil deceit</u>, keep you from <u>Hearing</u> God.

You <u>will hear</u> - religious <u>spirits instead</u> and "think" it is The <u>Holy Spirit</u>.

don't <u>follow</u> or <u>be in</u> - <u>Division</u> - <u>against</u> The <u>Body of Love</u>(The <u>Body</u> is <u>One</u>).

- **2 Thessalonians 3:14** And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, **note that man,** and **have no company** with him, **that he may be** ashamed.
- **1 Corinthians 4:14** I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons **I warn you**.
- 1 Thessalonians 2:11 As <u>ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one</u> of you, as a father *doth* his children,
- **Isaiah 1:18** Come now, and **let us reason together**, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.
- <u>James 5:16</u> <u>Confess</u> *your* faults <u>one to another</u>, and <u>pray one for another</u>, that <u>ye may</u> be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a <u>righteous</u> man availeth much.
- **1 John 1:9** If we **confess** our sins, **he** is faithful and **just** to <u>forgive us *our*</u> sins, and to <u>cleanse</u> us from **all** unrighteousness.
- 3 John 1:4 I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth.
- Are <u>we</u> ourself <u>in</u> The Genuine Body? We are instructed to make our election sure!(2 Peter 1:10).

 Jesus Body—is <u>made up of people that love Peace</u>, & they love <u>keeping</u> Unity<———

 <u>Authentic Relationship</u> with God comes through <u>authentically practising and learning</u> to love^

 <u>The</u> Way is simple enough, but <u>the sacrifice of doing</u> it, can be Very, Very, Very difficult for <u>self</u>.

 The <u>True Body</u>—<u>Loves</u> The <u>Holy Spirit</u>—in the Rest of That <u>Same</u> <u>Body</u>—& <u>recognises Him</u>!!!

 So <u>The</u> True <u>Body</u> enjoys <u>Unity</u> & Peace & edifying-lifting-encouraging love/not religious division!

 Across cities, provinces, states, territories, borders, nations, countries, across The World.
- Matthew 7:20 Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them.

<u>1 Peter 2:9</u> But ye are a chosen <u>generation</u>, a royal priesthood, an holy <u>nation</u>, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light:

Matthew 7:14 Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it. (NKJV)

So <u>we repent of</u> fake love, and <u>we <u>learn to do</u></u> Authentic <u>love</u> and <u>in</u> this, we <u>Find <u>our</u> God! It can take time and it is a <u>walk</u> from <u>glory</u> to <u>glory</u>—it does not happen/manifest, in an instant. **We** may start out with very little genuine <u>love-we <u>learn</u> <u>through</u> the many many <u>trials</u> as we <u>go on</u>. So <u>learning</u> this, is like a <u>wilderness</u> and it's <u>very</u> hard for <u>the fallen</u> creature to <u>learn</u>-it takes time.</u></u>

John 1:23 He said, I *am* the voice of one crying in the wilderness, **Make straight the way** of the Lord, as said the prophet Esaias.

Matthew 7:14 For the gate is **narrow** and the way **is hard** that leads to life, and those who find it are **few.**

It is **by** our *faith*, and **that** *faith works through* - the *love we* - *learn* to *do*. And God is *Teaching* us **how** to *love*—*genuinely*—others <u>as</u> ourself. Therefore we repent of not loving others as ourself, and <u>if</u> *we* <u>actually</u> <u>do</u> <u>repent</u> of not loving others as ourself(*God* <u>being</u> a *God* of *Love*), <u>we</u> <u>can</u> <u>begin</u> to <u>learn</u> to <u>love</u>, and be very diligent and careful to not fall under <u>religions</u> <u>witchcraft</u> <u>spells</u>. Therefore, <u>we</u> <u>Learn</u> to <u>love</u>, but <u>we</u> <u>don't learn</u> to be religious! Our <u>motive</u> is to <u>love</u>. Our motive is not to be religious - <u>nor</u> to follow traditions & rituals - <u>nor</u> just be <u>pretending</u> we love!

<u>1 Though</u> I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal. 2And <u>though</u> I have *the gift of* prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and <u>though</u> I have <u>all faith</u>, so that I could remove mountains, but have not love, I am nothing. 3And <u>though</u> I bestow all my goods to feed *the poor*, and **though** I give my body alto be burned, **but have not love**, it profits me **nothing**. (NKJV)

As we do Genuine love — we are proving who's Nature & Character we are believing IN!!!

Therefore, <u>in that true repenting</u> of <u>not</u> loving others, and then in <u>turning to</u> <u>God, IN</u>

Jesus Name(<u>learning</u> to <u>be in</u> that <u>practising of</u> Love), and <u>through</u> The <u>Grace offered us</u> — <u>God can begin to Lead</u> and <u>Guide</u> and <u>Teach us</u>. And <u>we continue</u> continually <u>continuing</u>, in <u>faith</u> and <u>love</u>, and so we <u>mature</u> and <u>are maturing</u> continually, in real genuine <u>love</u>—<u>for the rest of</u> our lives down here! It is a <u>Very Humbling</u> walk. Do not be surprised! <u>By</u> the <u>fiery trials</u>^! And <u>we</u> must <u>overcome</u> in our <u>own wilderness</u>—carrying <u>our own</u> burden—<u>to not unload our own</u> negative stuff <u>upon</u> others. Revelation chapters 2 & 3, are written to the seven churches, and the letters are <u>to overcome</u>. <u>God will never forsake us</u>, but <u>we cannot not turn back</u>, nor away from Him. <u>We must not forsake God</u> and <u>turn back</u> to Egypt/the world/the "god" of this world.

Ezekiel 3310Therefore, O thou son of man, speak unto the house of Israel; Thus ye speak, saying, If our transgressions and our sins *be* upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live? 11Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: **turn** ye, **turn** ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel? 12Therefore, thou son of man, **say unto the children** of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall not deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall not fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his *righteousness* in the day that he sinneth. 13When I shall say to the righteous, *that* he shall surely live; **if he trust to his own** righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall not be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it. 14Again, when I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; if he turn from his sin, and do that which is lawful and right; 15If the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing

iniquity; he shall surely live, he shall not die. 16None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

17Yet the children of thy people say, The way of the Lord is not equal: but as for them, their way is not equal. 18When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby. 19But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and

right, he shall live thereby, 20Yet ve say. The way of the Lord is not equal. O ve house of Israel, I

will judge you every one after his ways.

<u>Luke 6</u> 35But <u>love ye your enemies</u>, and <u>do</u> good, and <u>lend</u>, hoping for nothing again; and <u>your reward shall be great</u>, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for <u>he is **kind** unto the unthankful and *to* the evil. 36Be <u>ye</u> therefore merciful, <u>as</u> your Father also <u>is</u> merciful.</u>

37Judge **not**, and <u>ye shall not be judged</u>: condemn **not**, and <u>ye shall not be condemned</u>: forgive, and <u>ye shall be forgiven</u>: 38Give, and <u>it shall be given unto you</u>; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with <u>the same</u> measure that <u>ye mete</u> withal it <u>shall</u> be measured to <u>you</u> again.

Our <u>own righteousness(don't trust in)</u> is as filthy rags, **our** righteousness is <u>found</u> **in** Jesus Christ. By faith!

Matthew 18:5 And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me.

John 4:14 But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into **everlasting life.**

<u>Acts 2:38</u> Then Peter said unto them, Repent, <u>and</u> be baptized every one of you <u>in</u> the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall <u>receive</u> the <u>gift</u> of the Holy Ghost.

1 John 2:6 He that **saith** he abideth in him ought him**self** also so to walk, **even as he** walked.

As we walk **as** Jesus walked—we are <u>IN</u> His <u>Name</u>.

Jesus <u>Name</u><—:Jesus <u>Nature</u>. Jesus <u>Character</u>. Jesus <u>Authority</u><—<u>Us(Same Spirit)</u>.

Fake love is in the name of a demon, or Satan. <u>Authentic love</u> is <u>IN The Name</u> of ^Jesus^ Christ.

Please consider, what it <u>Truly Means</u>, to <u>believe ^IN^ Jesus</u> Christ.

Matthew 7:23 And then will <u>I profess unto them</u>, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Matthew 6:14 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:

So repenting of fake love and <u>learning</u> Authentic <u>Love</u> — <u>Leads</u> to <u>Relationship</u> <u>with God</u>.

A <u>continual</u> repentance, brings <u>continual Grace to succeed</u> in <u>learning</u> to <u>Love</u>^
So The <u>Grace</u> of God <u>Leads us to Him</u> and to <u>love</u> one another, but not to Satan's religion.

<u>Satan's fake</u> religion, so often, <u>ignores the</u> Relationship with God, <u>and so</u> discards The <u>Grace</u>.

<u>We</u> have <u>Grace - for the purpose</u> - of <u>being able and empowered</u> to <u>learn</u> to <u>be</u> <u>Christ-Like</u>.

<u>We so often fail to love others</u> as Jesus has <u>loved</u> us, and so <u>Grace gives us God</u>s Help/Him. As <u>we</u> sow, we reap. But <u>God Helps us to</u> love.

When we fail, we are not condemned because <u>we have</u> Grace to get back up, and <u>keep going</u>.

<u>We</u> have <u>1 John 1:9</u> and many other precious promises(so we <u>do</u> and <u>believe</u> them)^
But <u>we</u> must <u>believe</u> ^ these things to be able to <u>apply</u> and <u>do</u> them. Repent <u>and believe</u>^

<u>Romans 8:1</u> There is therefore <u>now</u> <u>no condemnation</u> to them which <u>are in</u> Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, <u>but after the</u> Spirit.

So if we believe this found in Romans 8:1, it follows we believe we can also do 1 John 1:9.

(and believe it)

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us *our* sins, and to **cleanse us from all** unrighteousness.

So we believe 1 John 1:9 and now we KNOW we ARE righteous in Gods Eyes, because of Jesus sacrifice, because of *The Cross*, and because He paid the price for this righteousness AND GRACE we have, with His Blood. So God can Help us now, as we confess our faults, failings, and sin to Him, in order to continue to learn to be more and more like Jesus down here in these mortal bodies - sowing good/love - that we may transform to be like Jesus. Our souls are transforming/being sanctified, as we mature in our spiritual walk. And so if the demons are now attempting to make us "feel" condemned, we bind them up and tell them, COMMAND them! - to leave <u>us</u>, <u>because The Word says</u> we are now <u>righteous</u>, having humbled ourself to God through 1 John 1:9 and being now cleansed of all unrighteousness(having repented-acknowledged our weaknesses to God). They've lost their right to stay tormenting us, because we have believed, & then we have done 1 John 1:9 and believed it, then also taken dominion and commanded them to go! Obviously, true^repentance at heart is needed, we cannot mock God. We are sons of God after all, by faith, and we are manifesting that faith, by our walk, and so, we are putting on that Nature and that Character, and using the Authority we have been Given, as we actually walk in what we know(so far/at this stage in our walk) to walk in. We are all growing up spiritually! In Love.

2 Corinthians 8:12 For **if** there be first a **willing** mind, *it is* **accepted** according to that a man hath, and not **according** to that he hath not.

<u>Luke 10:19</u> Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and <u>over all</u> the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Matthew 18:18 Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever **ye shall bind** on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever **ye shall loose** on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

<u>James 4:17</u> Therefore to him that <u>knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is</u> sin.

We repent <u>AND</u> believe. Both together. And we <u>do</u>. <u>With</u>, <u>also</u>, our words & commands. We repent of fake love, thus we are <u>IN</u> CHRIST AS <u>WE LEARN</u>, <u>IN</u> THE <u>ANOINTING</u>, and then <u>WE learn authentic</u> love, <u>a little at a time as <u>we can</u> bear it. Every day we repent & move forward <u>with</u> Gods <u>Help</u>. <u>It is the Grace</u> — that <u>allows</u> us — to <u>move</u> forward. <u>Grace is for Growth</u>(fruit) <u>in</u>to Jesus <u>Image</u>. God is <u>Love</u>. His <u>Image</u>. To be a <u>Christian</u> is to <u>BE</u> Christ-Like. <u>^Like</u> Jesus^.</u>

How can The Holy Spirit Flow through a person that is not like Jesus?

Jesus is like Corinthians Love(not like a nasty religious person).

Is this Love ^^^ easy? —No! (is this easy^^^^^/yes).

Is religion easy?—usually, yes it is/judgmental, or else, it may be condemning to steal faith!

Religion that is useless relies on self-righteousness, tradition, rituals, obeying laws and men.

But The Way, The Real Way, requires us each, to rely on, and call out to God, in our failures.

When we cry out, we are no longer relying on our ability to obey the law, but we resort to Grace.

Fake-love religion—:Satan's Fake grace doesn't save^a single soul!

LIFE ^ to (GOD)

(our own righteousness)^death

(US)1 John 1:9—^-^-(humble)

Put on->Our New Man—>GODS GRACE ALLOWS US TO KEEP GROWING UP SPIRITUALLY(every time we fail).

Hebrews 4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

So Gods Grace must be understood correctly.

To turn around - <u>repentance means</u>-to <u>change</u> direction-to <u>change</u> our mind.

^ (based ^on The Word^/not religion)

Gods Grace gives us the ability, to change our direction, & to have Relationship and Help.

To simply go to Heaven? - no, alone, that's fake grace. Grace is our opportunity to transform!

To become(put on Christ)(now) manifest(down here)<->sons of God(an inheritance/^Eternal).

Let us not waste the Grace we have been Offered-to become Like Jesus & to do His Works^
We have one chance, one life, and the beginning of wisdom, is the fear of God!

Hebrews 9:27 And as it is <u>appointed unto men **once**</u> to die, but <u>after this</u> the judgment:

Romans 1:16 For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.

So <u>in</u> Truth, do <u>we</u> Believe that <u>we</u> have the <u>opportunity</u> - to <u>allow</u> God, in our <u>Relationship</u> <u>with</u> Him, <u>that is</u> <u>Given to</u> <u>us</u> <u>by</u> <u>His</u> <u>Grace</u>, through <u>our faith</u> <u>in</u> Jesus <u>Christ</u> — that <u>we</u> <u>CAN</u> <u>transform down here</u>(from selfish to Jesus-likeness) <u>before</u> we(our souls) leave behind this carnal life and <u>mortal</u> body. So that <u>Jesus can continue</u> <u>Doing</u> <u>Jesus things-Through-us</u>, because He gave up His life, in order that <u>He could come back</u> and <u>continue</u>, <u>through our lives</u> <u>down here</u>. Jesus <u>sent</u> <u>us</u> The <u>Comforter</u>. The Spirit, is <u>using our laid down & sacrificed</u> carnal lives, to <u>continue</u> <u>Jesus</u> <u>ministry</u>. His <u>Works</u>, <u>through</u> <u>our obedience</u>, <u>in</u> <u>faith</u>. <u>In</u> Christ <u>means</u> also - <u>in Doing Love</u>. <u>In not doing Love</u> - is <u>out!</u> <u>Believing out</u> of Jesus Christ! - does - <u>not save!</u> (God IS Love) (Satan's nasty^ religious stufffff - does not save^

2 Corinthians 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so **your minds** should be corrupted **from the simplicity** that is **in** Christ.

Satan's religion-: Talking, hearing, knowing, and agreeing is just religion IF IT IS without the maturing spiritually, in the doing of love. Doing love. God is doing love in us. Love. So we must make sure we are ^believing IN! But not believing in some religion, but ^ in Love. So we are actually learning to more and more frequently be - IN The Doing - of Genuine Love - even from the heart(Philippians 2:13) and not as under law. A willing mind, a changed person/soul. THE GOAL BEING—>Not striving, but resting, in that transformed Nature and Character of Jesus Christ < - and in this we have **His** Authority also - that is **IN** Christ - in the anointing. Yes in doing <u>authentic</u> Corinthians type <u>love</u> — The Holy Spirit <u>can</u> Flow(through us)—(<u>Jesus came so we</u> could <u>each</u> have The Comforter:) Faith works **by** love! By Love. By Jesus. By God. Fake faith does not save! We believers, have such short time, as compared to Eternity, to bear fruit, of Jesus Nature & Character in our souls, & His Works down here, for Eternity-^ Surely the sacrifice of self, is worth it? The elf's flee from the self nature - as we overcome them through Love, in the GOSPLE of Gods Grace. We **now** follow Jesus. We give up our life, to gain our LIFE! And *manifest* Christ. The Holy Spirit now uses our lives now- just as He used Jesus life. And The World still hates the *Holy Spirit* of God. Whether He <u>be in</u> us — or in Jesus Himself when He also came in mortal flesh. We are transforming. It is not useless religion!!!!!! We are learning!!!

Hebrews 5:8 Though he were a Son, yet he suffered; learned he obedience by the things which

<u>Galatians 4:6</u> And because **ye** <u>are</u> <u>sons</u>, God <u>hath sent forth the Spirit</u> of his Son into <u>your hearts</u>, crying, <u>Abba</u>, **Father**.

Philippians 2:13 For it is <u>God which worketh</u> <u>in you **both**</u> <u>to will</u> and <u>to **do**</u> of *hi*s good pleasure.

GENUINE *LOVE* **IS** CHRIST-*LIKE*:

Like - Love.

The <u>fruit</u> of this walk will be that we **be**come down <u>here</u> - more and more <u>Christ-Like</u>.

<u>We manifest</u> this. DOWN HERE. REAL FAITH <u>WILL</u> - <u>MANIFEST FRUIT</u> ^

REAL <u>FAITH LEADS TO A MANIFESTATION</u> OF GODS IMAGE. Fake faith does not manifest Love.

<u>This is how we can discern</u> ^as <u>we</u> walk this walk. Are <u>we</u> — <u>in</u> the <u>Genuine</u>, or <u>in</u> the <u>fake</u>?

What and who are we <u>really **believing** in?</u> Our walk will <u>manifest</u>^love, <u>or</u> it will ^ not!

Please read carefully for *your own soul's salvation*—& for those *souls whom need love* and truth.

Romans 2 6Who will render to every man according to his deeds: 7To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life: 8But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, 9Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; 10But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile: 11For there is no respect of persons with God.

<u>Matthew 7:16</u> Ye shall <u>know them</u> **by** their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Hebrews 10:31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

<u>Matthew 16:26</u> What will it profit a man <u>if he gains</u> the whole world, yet <u>forfeits</u> his soul? Or what can a man give **in exchange for his soul?**

Satan's fake grace preaching, skips the <u>transformation</u> of <u>soul</u> and puts us(lie) straight into Heaven.

^->"Blurt some religious stuffffff out your mouth—to <u>convince yourself</u> you're saved-& sit in <u>my</u> pews"!!!!!

"Relax—sing songs—smile <u>a lot</u> at each other—& listen to <u>my</u> easy stuffffff—don't read The Bible -it's <u>too</u> hard"!

^->Satan knows full well - that <u>without</u> <u>fruit</u> - <u>we</u> will be plucked up, <u>out of</u> Jesus Body.

Because Jesus Body is Love— & Jesus <u>Disciples are all</u> learning to - love-& lay their lives down.

It is the love that we each manifest(proves faith), that proves, if we are in that Body, or out of it!

<u>Mark 8</u> 34And when he had called the people *unto him* with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him **deny** himself, and **take up** his cross, and **follow** me. 35For <u>whosoever</u> will save his life shall lose it; but <u>whosoever</u> shall lose his life for my sake and the gospel's, the same shall <u>save</u> it. 36For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

Much of Satan's religion, refuses to preach or teach this. So there is no fear of who God really IS.

Satan — wants us to "think" God is more like him or like — Santa & his elf's - with his list of naughty & nice.

We need be rid of those elf's in the selfs—humble ourselves to God—& rely on Jesus sacrifice!

It's not so much a list of good and bad deeds—but a soul that has learned to change/transform!

God, The God of Great Mercy & Grace, but is also The God that Judges in Justice/righteousness!

(good works - lead to good [fruit] - proves Faith genuine)

Jesus paid for this—**our** <u>righteousness</u> is only found <u>in</u> Him. <u>Our</u> <u>faith</u> in <u>that Gospel(<u>first</u> preached).

>———>fruit</u>

Genuine :FAITH: Our righteousness — is IN Christ. Our righteousness is IN Love<-:MANIFESTS:

Ecclesiastes 3 16And moreover I saw under the sun the place of judgment, *that* wickedness was there; and the place of righteousness, *that* iniquity was there. 17I said in mine heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for *there is* a time there for every purpose and for every work. 18I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that God might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

Hebrews 6 4For *it is* impossible for those who were once enlightened, and <u>have tasted</u> of the heavenly gift, and <u>were made partakers</u> of the Holy Ghost, 5And <u>have tasted the good word</u> of God, <u>and the powers</u> of the world to come, 6If they shall <u>fall away</u>, <u>to renew them again</u> unto repentance; <u>seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh</u>, and put *him* to an open shame.

<u>Hebrews 10:29</u> Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done <u>despite unto</u> the *Spirit* of *grace*?

Satan <u>uses</u> his **religion** — **to steal!** (To <u>steal</u> Grace). (repenting)**in** truth. He wants us <u>relaxing</u> in a pew singing & smiling at each other—but <u>not doing</u> <u>1John 1:9(humbling ourself)</u>.

To <u>replace</u> Genuine Grace - and leave <u>us</u> with condemnation and death. ^(to God).

Grace is there, that we <u>may have The Power to learn</u> to Love others as ourself^

<u>Galatians 5:14</u> For all **the <u>law</u> is <u>fulfilled</u>** in one word, *even* in this; Thou shalt **love thy neighbour as thyself.**

2 Corinthians 4:11 For we which live are alway delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal flesh.

So <u>Grace is for us</u> to make it into to Gods <u>Heaven for Eternity</u>, <u>through</u> the <u>proving</u> of our <u>Genuine Faith</u> which(if really Genuine), will <u>CERTAINLY MANIFEST</u> JESUS CHRIST <u>NATURE</u> & CHARACTER(<u>fruit</u>) <u>IN</u> US. <u>Down here</u> in <u>these mortal</u> bodies. Real faith <u>manifests</u> the Works of Jesus. Fake faith <u>does not manifest the Love of Jesus in us</u> down here. And so the Works of Love don't save us, because <u>it is</u> faith that saves us. But <u>Genuine Faith</u> will always <u>produce</u> the <u>Love of Jesus Christ in us!</u> So <u>the love we each manifest(in our soul)<(fruit)<-proves>Faith <u>Genuine!</u></u>

And so when the books are opened, **we** are judged by our works not our faith, either for reward, or for condemnation. Depending if our faith is **proven** genuine, by the fact we have put on Jesus Christ Nature and Character of Love. 30, 60, 100 <-Fruit<—Because our works—PROVE—if we really did have Faith. If we Believed in The Genuine Jesus. GOD is Love. When we were believing, were we - doing this believing in - whilst doing Love. Or have we just woefully accepted and agreed with Satan's easy religion??????<(a demon spirit—that talks religious stuffffff^ through religious men's mouths)(as an angel of light)<a demonic spirit!<-producing a nasty religious person^?

<u>1 Corinthians 3:13</u> Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is—??

So Faith saves <u>us</u>, and our faith <u>produces the change from</u> carnal fallen beasts to <u>Christ?</u>
<u>Likeness</u><—Christian. So God easily recognises who has True Faith, and who is faking it. <u>By</u>
The <u>Fruit</u>. Faith <u>produces the Works</u> of Jesus. Faith saves. The <u>Works prove that faith</u> is genuine. When the books are opened, our faith is already proven Genuine or fake, & so at that time, we are not judged by our faith, but <u>we are judged by our works</u>. If our <u>faith is proven</u> genuine by our transformed soul, we are judged for ^reward. If fake, we are condemned, for not believing <u>IN</u> Jesus Christ. Believing fake love-in a religious <u>demon</u>-does not save, we <u>must understand</u> this! We would be wise to understand this, <u>so that Satan cannot stop us manifesting</u> ^Love!-Therefore. Beware his religion! And so, <u>learn</u> to <u>practise</u>, and even from the heart, to <u>will</u>, to <u>do</u>, Authentic Love. Not be forced/(unwilling at heart), as under duress, to do, by religion or law! God is <u>Teaching us to want to</u> - to <u>Will</u> - this <u>Nature</u> for <u>our soul</u>, to <u>love</u> — <u>not be forced to love</u>. A heart issue. A <u>spiritual transformation</u> - that <u>Only He</u> - <u>Can Help us</u> with(<u>Philippians 2:13</u>).

(<u>Psalm 32:9</u>—shows us a stubborn person doing things to please God/<u>but not out of a willing</u> heart)(doing things as <u>under religious law</u> or as <u>under duress</u>)-(and also—someone that <u>stays</u> <u>aloof</u> from God)<(religiousness)<—<u>Probably</u> having <u>their relationship with a religious man</u> instead of GOD!

(Try to <u>understand</u> what God is <u>doing</u> in <u>us-Philippians 2:13</u>)

<u>Psalm 32:9</u> Be ye <u>not as the</u> horse, <u>or as the mule, which</u> have <u>no understanding</u>: <u>whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle</u>, lest <u>they come near</u> unto <u>thee</u>.

James 2 14What *doth it* profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him? 15If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, 16And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be *ye* warmed and filled; **notwithstanding ye give** them not those things which are needful to the body; what *doth it* profit? 17Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone.

18Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works. 19Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble. 20But wilt thou know, O vain man, that **faith <u>without</u>** works is **dead**? 21Was not Abraham our father justified by works, when he had offered Isaac his son upon the altar? 22Seest thou how **faith wrought with** his works, and **by works** was **faith** made perfect?

23And the scripture was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed God, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of God. 24Ye see then how that **by works** a man is justified, and <u>not by faith **only**.</u> 25Likewise also was not Rahab the harlot justified by works, when she had received the messengers, and had sent *them* out another way? 26For as the body without the spirit is dead, so **faith** without works **is dead** also.

I believe <u>we</u> <u>do</u> well <u>to stop looking for easy religion</u> & <u>concentrate on learning</u> to <u>love/<in</u> Christ.

<u>Corinthians</u> love — is not as easy — as <u>Satan's worldly version</u> -or- <u>religious</u> <u>description</u> of love.

Satan's (smiley pew facades) the hear, talk and know and agree <u>version of love^[with^out]</u> the do]

^—_^—(<u>out ^of Christ</u>)

Therefore, works of *Love* are worked *through faith* in God, and the promises **we** have been given. Real *faithproduces* Jesus Christ(*manifests*)in us, down here(in our mortal flesh), the *hope* of *glory*.

Matthew 13:23 But he that received seed into the **good** ground is he that **heareth** the word, and **understandeth** *it*; which **also** beareth **fruit**, and **bringeth forth**, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

<u>2 Corinthians 3:18</u> But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, <u>are</u> changed <u>into the same</u> image <u>from glory</u> to <u>glory</u>, even as <u>by</u> the Spirit of the Lord.

John 17:24 Father, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

Colossians 1 24Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church: 25Whereof I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of God which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of God; 26Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory: 28Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus: 29Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily.

1 Corinthians 15:40 There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but **the glory** of the celestial *is* one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.

Revelation 20 11And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them. 12And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is *the book* of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

Notice at this time, people are judged according to their works, not their faith. Because it is the works that they have walked in throughout their mortal lives—that justify the faith, of what type it is, it has already been decided. Our walk Proves if Faith was Genuine. The *\frac{\struit}{\text{fruit}}\$, good fruit, is the *\frac{\text{evidence}}{\text{of real faith}}\$. Being religious doesn't help a bit. Neither does the religious smiley pew facade. The *\text{transformation}\$, our very soul, the fact that *Christ is* and *\text{has been}\$, and *\text{is}*

<u>dwelling in us</u>, is made <u>evident by the fruit of Love in us</u>-down <u>here</u> upon this Earth. His <u>Nature</u> and His <u>Character</u> is what <u>we(The</u> Genuine <u>Body</u>) <u>are <u>Revealing</u> to The World—The <u>Spirit is Doing</u> this <u>Through us</u>. At this time, when the books are opened - Genuine <u>faith(fruit)</u> is <u>already</u> proven, unto <u>reward for the works <u>done in Christ</u>. Or <u>fake faith is proven</u> unto proof of <u>not believing in</u> Christ, but perhaps <u>believing in</u> <u>one of Satan's</u> religions instead, and so judgement <u>unto</u> condemnation is the only possible outcome< —No <u>manifestation of fruit</u> of <u>Love</u> Jesus found <u>in us</u>?(woe)!!!!!! Our righteousness is in <u>The Jesus</u>, Son of God — The God <u>of LOVE</u>. So <u>Genuine</u> Love comes from <u>The Creator</u> of all things —Almighty God. God <u>sent</u> His <u>Only Begotten</u> Son - so that <u>we might</u> have <u>Life</u>. <u>But</u>. If we <u>walk with Satan(not learning</u> to truly love-<u>but pretending/faking it)</u> - <u>agreeing with his</u> hear, talk, know and agree religion - (<u>smiley/but nasty</u> heart) - religion, & so, never <u>putting on that nature</u> of <u>Christ</u> down here, then, we <u>are his</u> <u>servant</u>. <u>Deceived! Without fruit</u>. <u>Without love(genuine)</u>. Without <u>faith in</u> Jesus Christ. <u>He IS</u> The <u>Only</u> Way!!! The <u>transformation</u> of <u>our soul—proves</u> our <u>faith</u> genuine-(see <u>Philippians 2:13</u>).</u></u>

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

<u>Jeremiah 17:5</u> Thus saith the LORD; <u>Cursed be the man</u> that <u>trusteth in man</u>, and maketh <u>flesh</u> his arm, and <u>whose heart departeth from</u> the LORD.

The danger of <u>deception by religion</u> is immense! This is <u>why</u> we <u>adhere</u> to/<u>abide</u> in/ <u>The Word</u>.

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed? - -----^

Romans 6:16 Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, <u>his</u> servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of <u>obedience</u> **unto** righteousness?

Matthew 10 37He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. 38And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me. 39He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Revelation 20 And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and hell delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works. 14And death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. 15And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

<u>Acts 14:22</u> Confirming the souls of the disciples, *and* exhorting them to <u>continue</u> in the faith, and that <u>we must through <u>much</u> tribulation <u>enter</u> into the kingdom of God.</u>

Don't listen!!!!!! to Satan's greasy type deceitful fake religious grace!!!!!!

Grace has a purpose — it <u>allows</u> a transformation to <u>happen</u> — so that <u>we may</u> enter Heaven.

<u>Grace is for us</u> to have <u>the chance to allow God to transform</u> our souls - as we <u>sow</u> love.

We need re-enforce knowledge of Satan's fake grace(let it enter the heart)(do not let Satan steal it)! Satan wants us to skip(not go through) the transformation of soul. He wants to steal Gods Grace.

<u>1 Corinthians 1:2</u> To the church of God in Corinth, <u>to those sanctified</u> in Christ Jesus and called to **be** holy, together with all those everywhere <u>who call</u> on the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, their Lord and ours:

Grace and Relationship with The Spirit, gives <u>us</u> the **Power** to <u>walk in</u> **Jesus** Love. **We** must also understand that True <u>Genuine Faith</u> - **Works** through **Doing** <u>Genuine</u> Jesus Love.

<u>Galatians 5:6</u> For in Jesus Christ neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but <u>faith</u> <u>which worketh</u> <u>by</u> love.

Fake faith is absolutely useless, and leads to death and destruction.

To <u>walk</u> in a <u>fake version of love</u> is to worship a fake version of Jesus—which is a <u>demon</u>-fake jesus **We** do not want <u>Satan's useless religion</u> therefore. Because <u>faith</u> without <u>love</u> is <u>fake</u>. So doing <u>fake love</u> only produces <u>fake faith</u>. Because The <u>Spirit Works</u> through <u>Genuine</u> <u>Love!</u> Satan works through <u>fake love—that is</u> believing <u>in</u> <u>Satan(Rev20:10)</u>. (Are <u>we believing ^ IN</u> Jesus)?

Matthew 6:15 But **if** ye forgive not men their trespasses, <u>neither</u> will your Father forgive **your** trespasses.

If we worship a fake <u>jesus religious demon spirit</u>, by continually obeying that fake, with fake love <u>in nasty fake religion</u>, then we must consider whether we believe <u>IN</u> Jesus —or— believe <u>in a religious demon</u> that <u>pretends to be</u> Jesus. Religious <u>spirits < use men</u> to <u>preach</u> their <u>wayward doctrines</u> to keep <u>us from walking</u> <u>in</u> Real Love. From <u>believing IN</u>. From <u>doing</u>—<u>In</u>.

^The Spirit <u>cannot</u> <u>Flow or Reveal His Love - to The World(&lost souls) through</u> fake love.
The Spirit <u>Reveals His Love to</u> The World(& to lost souls) <u>through</u> <u>us</u>—<u>Jesus</u> <u>Body</u><—<u>The</u> <u>Church!</u>

^_______^

<u>Matthew 7</u> 1Judge not, that ye be not judged. 2For with **what judgment** <u>ye</u> **judge**, ye shall be judged: and with what measure **ye** mete, it shall be measured <u>to you</u> again.

We cannot say <u>truly</u> "I believe <u>in</u> Jesus" if we obey "<u>another</u>" religious "<u>spirit</u>" can **we?**Yes, we can <u>deceive</u> and fool ourself, and so <u>be deceived</u> **by** a <u>religious</u> "<u>jesus</u>" - but not fool God!
We are <u>learning</u> to <u>walk</u> and <u>abide</u> <u>in</u> Jesus, so that we are <u>believing</u> <u>IN</u> - not believing <u>out</u> of.
It is a walk of <u>transformation</u> — & <u>sanctification</u>, as The <u>Spirit</u> <u>Guides</u> and <u>Teaches</u> <u>us</u> <u>His</u> <u>Image</u>.

Please read the epistles of John(*if possible*). <u>To confirm</u> what has been written in this message. The Word of God—^ (concerning loving one-another).

- **1 John 4:20** If a man say, I love God, **and hate**th his brother, <u>he</u> is **a liar:** for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen?
- <u>1 John 2:11</u> But he that hateth his brother is <u>in</u> darkness, and <u>walketh</u> <u>in</u> darkness, and <u>knoweth not</u> whither he goeth, because that darkness hath **blinded** his eyes.

To be able to truly say "I believe <u>IN</u> Jesus". <u>We</u> must <u>learn</u> Real <u>love</u> — or we <u>are in</u> darkness. It is not worth <u>forfeiting our own</u> <u>soul</u>—for the sake of an easy life—in Satan's false religion.

WE NEED <u>MANIFEST</u> LOVE!!!!!!!

<u>James 1:27</u> <u>Pure religion</u> and <u>undefiled</u> before God and the Father is <u>this</u>, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, *and* to keep himself unspotted from the world.

Our walk and the love we either <u>do practise</u> or do <u>not practise</u>, shows and displays, and <u>proves</u> what/& who our *faith* is actually **in**, and <u>what kind</u> of spirit <u>we</u> actually do <u>believe</u> <u>in</u>.

So we can <u>say</u>(vainly) "I believe in Jesus" even as we <u>walk like</u> one of Satan's children.
So <u>we</u> are <u>walking toward</u> one Way, or "another" way.
Which gives <u>evidence</u> of <u>which</u> spirit or Spirit, we <u>are</u> believing <u>IN</u>.
Genuine Love — Truly — <u>is</u> a Genuine <u>Sacrifice</u>(of y<u>our</u> life/soul-ish life).

(especially)(those close^to you)

Do/practise Corinthians love diligently with even ^difficult people—you will then begin to SEE!

BEWARE!

Satan gives and offers, through his false ministers, as "angels" of light, ways to avoid any sacrifice.

Satan wants to give you his fake grace and place you straight up there with God in Heaven(a lie).

He wants complacency, so that we never war with him — through Genuine love(how ^easy)!?

Satan does not want us to use the Grace to transform our souls into souls that Genuinely Love. So^he preaches about going to Heaven, but attempts to distract from the transformation < (his religion).

The Devil, is so, so, so desperate, to prevent us loving others as ourself(enticingly^easy)!

He distracts us, with religious practices & tradition & ritual(law)-(seducing the^soul)

Grace through 1 John 1:9 forces us to humble self before God/the law produces nasty self-righteous religious people!

(Is Eternity with Satan in the lake ^of fire worth it)??????

But we rather, can simply-learn to love.

And <u>we will be rejected</u> and <u>despised</u> and <u>the price of being</u> Jesus <u>disciple</u>—<u>is</u> our soulish life!

<u>^Many DO NOT WANT to hear</u> The Truth.

They hated Jesus(especially the religious people)JESUS Body is treated exactly the same way(expect it).

<u>Luke 2:34</u> And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, this *child* is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and **for a sign** which shall **be spoken against;**

Isaiah 53 1Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed? 2For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, *there is* no beauty that we should desire him. 3He is **despised** and **rejected** of men; **a man of sorrows**, and **acquainted** with grief: and we hid as it were *our* faces from him; **he was <u>despised</u>**, and <u>we esteemed him not</u>.

<u>John 15:20</u> Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is not greater than his lord. If they have persecuted me, **they will also persecute you**; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

<u>Galatians 4</u> 8Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. 9But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, <u>how turn ye</u> <u>again to</u> the weak and beggarly elements, <u>whereunto ye desire again to be in</u> bondage? 10Ye observe <u>days</u>, and <u>months</u>, and <u>times</u>, and <u>years</u>. 11I am afraid of you, <u>lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.</u>

Being rejected by people that hate hearing The Truth from your mouth—is part of our cross.

<u>1 Peter 1:13</u> Wherefore <u>gird up</u> the loins of your mind, be sober, and <u>hope to the end for the grace</u> that is to be brought unto you at the **revelation** of Jesus Christ;

Jesus **Christ** *is REVEALED in us* — here and now—down here.

PLEASE <u>UNDERSTAND</u> THIS—> DO(<u>War against</u> the <u>demonic realm</u>)-<u>protect</u> your <u>loved</u> ones! CORINTHIANS^13—<u>that type</u> of love is <u>genuine</u>^-<u>challenging</u>^-<u>feelings & emotions</u> <u>very</u> much! All the <u>promises</u>(to the church's) in revelation chapters 2 & 3, are <u>to</u> the <u>^OVER-^-COMERS</u>^ It <u>challenges</u> and <u>stands up against</u> <u>demon spirits</u> that <u>use</u> negativity — to destroy, <u>steal</u>, <u>kill</u>. (<u>negative</u>^ feelings and emotions and attitudes and moods and words and accusations and fault finding)etc.

(standing against evil spirits)^ - ^STANDING AGAINST ^THESE^ THINGS ^PROTECTS EVERYONE AROUND US^

The hardest part of The Love of God perhaps—is that most people simply do not understand this. They do not know they are destroying people in their own lives that they love <(serving evil in ignorance). So we may stand against these negative things (AND WE DO) but the many WILL NOT! >—>anti-selfishness (this is as a spiritual crucifixion to us—to our souls) <-THE WAY.

^ These following, are the things that Satan's demonic kingdom really, really hate <u>us practicing</u>.

Because they know, when we practise these continually & diligently, it begins to transform us!

<u>1 Corinthians 13</u>

4Love endures with patience *and* serenity, love is kind *and* thoughtful, and is not jealous *or* envious; love does not brag and is not proud *or* arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong *endured*. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. 7Love bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], endures all things [without weakening]

8Love never fails [it never fades nor ends]. (Amp)

^ (only)-: ***(add The Do)

Satan <u>hates us **practising** love</u> at all times, <u>because this is what produces **fruit**</u>, it *transforms* <u>us</u>.

Because <u>as we are</u>^<u>doing</u> love, it <u>allows The Holy Spirit</u> of Almighty God to <u>Flow Through</u> <u>us!</u>

Satan loves his religions!(but <u>hates</u> us <u>doing/practising</u> love)!!!!!!

<u>Colossians 1:6</u> that has come to you. In the same way, the gospel <u>is bearing fruit</u> and growing throughout the whole world—just as it has been doing <u>among you</u> since the day you heard it <u>and truly understood</u> God's <u>grace</u>. ***<—(see 1 John 1:9<-<u>doing=understanding</u>)

<u>dangerously!</u>

Satan's <u>fake religion</u> does not lead to <u>doing</u> genuine <u>love</u>. It can be <u>falsely comforting^(deadly)!</u>

<u>Doing Real Genuine Love</u> is not always <u>comfortable!</u> It can be <u>Extremely</u> difficult & <u>painful</u> -to <u>DO</u>.

(we <u>^are despised^</u> & rejected)

^Down here & now(so the broad wide comfortable way entices & leads as sheep to - the slaughter).

A question worth considering—: is it worth it? The false comfort? It cannot be changed later!

Our Eternal soul is the most precious gift we have been given by God.

(is false religion worth the useless deadly ease it provides US in this short carnal life)??????no!

Matthew 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

Luke 16 23And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. 24And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. 25But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. 26And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence. 27Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:

28For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, <u>lest they also come into this place</u> of torment. 29Abraham saith unto him, They have Moses and <u>the prophets</u>; let them hear <u>them</u>.

<u>Grace brings us</u> to <u>need</u> God—Grace brings <u>us to</u> God <u>as we acknowledge</u> (1 John 1:9) our faults & weaknesses <u>to</u> Him. This <u>humbles us^</u>-[the law]-does not! (<u>then</u> He Helps^<-<u>when we are weak</u> in ourself)!

(we are made strong in our trusting Him & His Grace)^

Knowing God Hears US and believing He Will Help us when we treat Him like He IS THERE!!!

BECAUSE GOD IS NOT A RELIGIOUS IDEA—HE IS REAL—HE IS NOT JUST A BOOK OF PROMISES.

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

God KNOWS us—and wants us to know, believe, trust, & have faith in Him<—He is with us/in us!

1 John 4:16 And we have known <u>and **believed**</u> the love that God hath <u>to us</u>. God is love; and he <u>that **dwelleth** in love dwelleth <u>in</u> God, and God <u>in</u> him.</u>

(<u>1 John 1:9</u>)

When we humble ourself to God—(see above)—His Power & Love—His Presence—Overcomes!

NOW WE <u>ARE **STRONG!!!**</u>-^------**He**(for us)

<u>2 Corinthians 12:10</u> <u>Therefore I take pleasure</u> in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: <u>for when I am weak</u>, <u>then am I strong</u>.

It's impossible to do this Genuine Love without Gods Help.

<u>THE BLESSING OF OBEYING</u> AUTHENTIC GENUINE REAL *LOVE*<—It <u>causes</u> us to <u>NEED</u> GOD. <u>This causes</u> <u>Relationship!</u>(to <u>cry out</u>)!

Out from under law & so under Gods Grace instead (Where we must learn to humble ourself)!

(Consider the doing of 1 John 1:9 — as compared to being under law) that's Grace!

humble ^(pride & arrogance/^self-righteous)

Grace <u>with</u> repentance)^—acknowledging failure to God <u>knowing</u> <u>He is</u> merciful & Graceful. (*Trusting* & *Believing*)^

<u>Luke 8:14</u> I tell you, this man, **rather than the Pharisee**, <u>went home **justified**</u>. For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, but <u>the one who humbles **himself**</u> will be exalted."

<u>Luke 8:13</u> And the publican, standing afar off, would not lift up so much as *his* eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his breast, saying, **God be merciful** to me a sinner.

<u>Matthew 5:20</u> For I say unto you, That <u>except **your** righteousness</u> ^<u>shall **exceed** the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall <u>in no case enter</u> into the kingdom of heaven.</u>

GRACE HUMBLES <u>US</u> !!! — <u>THE LAW</u> DOES NOT!!!!!! 1 John 1:9 humbles us. — our ^heart hardens.

Romans 10:3 Because they were ignorant of God's righteousness and sought to establish their own, they did not submit to God's righteousness.

Romans 7 14For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin. 15For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. 16If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. 17Now then it is no more I that do it,

but sin that dwelleth in me. 18For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but *how* to perform that which is good I find not. 19For the good that I would I do not: but the evil which I would not, that I do. 20Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

21I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me. 22For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: 23But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. 24O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? 25I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin.

Romans 8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus. (ASV)

<u>1 John 1:9</u> <u>If</u> we confess our sins, <u>he is faithful</u> and <u>just to forgive us</u> *our* sins, and <u>to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.</u>

^---^ (so, we do 1 John 1:9)!

(do we <u>believe</u> this)? (as the demonic kingdom resists) (the doers) ^

Because of the extreme difficulty^of <u>doing</u> real love, it naturally Leads ^us^ to Need God.

To turn to, to call upon, to cry out, and Rely on Him and not ourselves<— The ^ Real Way^

Psalm 89 {Maschil of Ethan the Ezrahite.} I will sing of the mercies of the LORD for ever: with my mouth will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.

2For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

Fake love does <u>not lead</u> **us** to need God, <u>we</u> can all do fake love. Fake religion <u>leads to</u> fake love. Fake love, <u>is **in**</u> a fake "jesus" and so the salvation "preached" is coming <u>from a demon spirit/fake^!</u>

<u>They</u> preach "jesus" <u>through men</u>, who like and choose to follow, the easier <u>wrong</u> way(<u>not</u> Jesus). Men preach the <u>doctrines</u> of <u>demons</u>—<u>we</u> must <u>discern</u> this, and be very <u>discerning</u> of <u>spirits</u>.

1 Timothy 4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that <u>in the latter times</u> some shall depart from the faith, <u>giving heed to</u> seducing spirits, and <u>doctrines of</u> devils;

Colossians 2 20Wherefore if ye be dead with Christ from the rudiments of the world, why, as though living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances, 21(Touch not; taste not; handle not; 22Which all are to perish with the using;) after the commandments and doctrines of men? 23Which things have indeed a shew of wisdom in will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the body; not in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

The Real Gospel *first preached* will *Lead us* to *do Real* Love and so, *know* The Real Jesus.

Colossians 2 16Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: 17Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ. 18Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, 19And not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God.

What worldly thing(or ease of false religious doctrine) can possibly be worth the price, of the bribe or fake comfort that <u>Satan's religion</u> offers? **In order** <u>to avoid practising genuine love</u> toward others? Fake grace and fake love are a working of fake faith, through fake religion. Because these things are proving <u>we</u> believe in a fake "jesus" - a <u>demon spirit</u> that <u>presents itself</u> in religion as Jesus Christ—as an <u>angel</u> of light. <u>DOING</u> REAL <u>LOVE</u> IS THE ONLY <u>PROTECTION</u> <u>against</u> <u>Satan's</u> rubbish religion. Please See and <u>discern</u>, what false religion really is, and how <u>subtle</u> the <u>Serpent</u> is. It will <u>help</u> to <u>protect</u> <u>your</u> <u>eternal soul</u> and <u>help</u> <u>Lead</u> <u>us</u> <u>all</u> <u>to</u> <u>The Real Jesus</u> Christ and The Real <u>Holy</u> Spirit. It will <u>protect</u> those others <u>we</u> love, as well. A <u>Genuine</u> Salvation!!!

Jesus is The *Door,* God is *Love,* we <u>Hear</u> The <u>Voice</u> of God, The Right <u>Voice</u><—<u>Guiding</u> <u>to</u> Love. This is **how we recognise/discern**—>Gods <u>Voice</u> as compared to the <u>voice</u> of religious stuffffff^

THE DANGER of BELIEVING FALSE RELIGIOUS "DOCTRINES" of <u>demons-preached</u> through <u>men</u>:

(if we believe a religious <u>false doctrine</u>, if we agree with it, then, whenever we "hear that <u>religious spirits voice</u> reminding us of that false doctrine<—we will "**think**" it is The Spirits Voice—but it's a deceiving religious spirit!<—holding our mind captive to religious junk)—<u>in this</u> we "think" we know God—but we don't!!!!!! It's <u>the voice of a religious demon spirit</u> — at**tempting** to drag us away - from Truth.

John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by **the** door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up **some other** way, the same is a thief and a robber.

The Way is Love(Jesus) through Faith by Grace.

<u>John 10:9</u> enter <u>in,</u> <u>the door:</u> by <u>me</u> <u>if</u> any man <u>he shall</u> be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

1 John 4:16 And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

(to **happen** down **here** upon this world)

Therefore <u>we</u> very much need understand—<u>Real</u> Grace—<u>IS</u> - <u>for the *\(\frac{transformation}{transformation}\) of our souls. The <u>transformation</u> will <u>then</u> result in our Heavenly Calling Being <u>Genuine</u>-it <u>will Lead to</u> Heaven.

Because we <u>need</u> fruit, and/but <u>if we have no fruit</u> <—> our <u>faith is proven</u> —> dead.</u>

<u>Jude 1:12</u> These are they who are hidden rocks in your love-feasts when they feast with you, shepherds that without fear feed themselves; clouds without water, carried along by winds; autumn trees <u>without</u> <u>fruit</u>, <u>twice</u> <u>dead</u>, <u>plucked up</u> <u>by the roots</u>; (ASV)

Real *Grace* offers the *Power* and Relationship - to be able to transform into Christ Image. So that we may bear fruit, which fruit is evidence of faith, & of Christ in us, us believing IN HIM. Without love, or without fruit - that is not believing in, no matter our "words". It's believing out. Obviously fruit takes time to grow on trees, and so it is a walk, and gradual maturing in spirit.

Using our short life, even <u>with</u> The <u>Spirit->Through our</u> mortal body.

John 10:17 Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

********(Through us-as we give up our short life-that He Can do so)*********

(us **doing Jesus** things).

Jesus gave up his mortal earthly life, that He could take it up again <u>through our</u> earthly lives. WE GIVE UP OUR life. Transform and gain. <u>We gain</u> ETERNAL LIFE.

The *Transformation* is possible **through** our *faith*.

Because - we have Grace to be able <- ^

We give up our carnal life too, that we may also take up our eternal life, in Him.

Real Grace gives us Relationship with God—through The Holy Spirit(Comforter)<-**Power** to **do** this. Transforming(our soul) into Jesus Image — down here, whilst still in these mortal bodies.

John 15:5 I am the vine, ye *are* the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much **fruit**: for without **me** ye can do nothing.

Because **Jesus** Body **loves.** If <u>we</u> do not learn to *love*, <u>we are not</u> <u>in</u> that Body, are we? <u>We</u> are His <u>Body</u> - upon this fallen world, is that our *faith*-or is it not? Should <u>we</u> not then act and do, as it were true, if we *truly* believe? This *transforming*, into *love*, is what will give <u>evidence</u> of our *faith*. Whether our faith is real *Faith*, or fake. If real, it *will* bear *fruit*. *Grace* has a <u>purpose!</u> It

gives **us**-Gods *Help*, so that <u>we</u> may/<u>can</u> change into *Gods Image*, and <u>repent</u> of Satans image. <u>If</u> <u>we do not Transform in</u> to Love - unto Jes<u>us Image</u>, we are (believing) <u>out</u> of Jesus <u>Body</u>, not in. Therefore, we are still in Satan's Body in fact-serving the "god" of <u>this</u> world!(but <u>God is the judge of hearts)(discern for yourself)(but <u>be honest for your Eternal soul</u>'s sake)! If <u>we</u> fail to <u>manifest</u> the love of God—>to <u>give Grace</u> to <u>others - as we hope for the same</u> from God—we <u>waste the Grace</u> and the <u>opportunity</u> to <u>transform</u>, we in fact, treat Gods <u>Grace</u> with contempt! Ourself deserves <u>Grace</u>? - but no-one else does? <u>Imagining</u> that Gods <u>Grace</u> is simply so that we can go to <u>Heaven</u>? Without <u>repentance</u>? God wants to <u>SEE</u> Jesus Love <u>in</u> us!!!!!!!!! He wants to <u>SEE</u> <u>JESUS</u> Christ <u>IN</u> <u>us</u>!!! The Spirit wants to <u>Work through us</u>. He Works - <u>through</u> Love.</u>

<u>Luke 3:8</u> Bring forth therefore <u>fruits</u> <u>worthy</u> of repentance, and begin not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to *our* father: for I say unto you, That God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham.

Hebrews 10 22Let us <u>draw near</u> with a true heart <u>in full assurance of faith</u>, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. 23Let us hold fast the profession of *our* faith <u>without wavering</u>; (for <u>he is faithful</u> that promised;) 24And let us <u>consider one another</u> to <u>provoke unto love and to good</u> works: 25Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some *is*; but exhorting *one another*: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

26For <u>if we sin wilfully</u> after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 27But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. 28He that despised Moses' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 29Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and **hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace?**

Jesus has much to do still, Through His Body —us. So Satans fake grace, leads us to remain—Selfish. Satan's image. Therefore — if Satan's fake religious-"grace preaching"—places us straight into Heaven(believing this - within our carnal minds) - but - without the transformation(of soul — without Love(without Jesus) without repentance—down here and now) we can then - recognise & discern his useless religion a lot more easily. Knowing Grace is for transformation to be possible. This awesome transformation into a soul that has developed The Love of Jesus, cannot be done alone, it's impossible apart from Grace/>which Gives
Relationship — we must each be Led by God, The Holy Spirit. The ability to plead with God — to repent — to call out — to trust and to know — it's His Work through our faith—not our own ability to transform ^ourself. Obeying His Voice is The Way, we cannot transform ourself, nor do we know the way we should go, or how to do this. God Leads us into the wilderness to take up our cross. The broad way of the many(as under the law)—is the result of NOT relying/calling out to God—despising the opportunity, that Gods Grace offers us—>Manifesting Christ in us. Jesus continuing His Work *through us... down here

<u>direct</u> spiritual

Satan hates <u>us learning to love(the demons resist</u> real love fiercely, and aggressively)-with <u>oppressions.</u>

AND!!! especially also->through those(family and friends) close to us<—that <u>do not do</u> genuine type love.

THE DEMONIC KINGDOM <u>WAR AGAINST US FIERCELY—THROUGH</u> OTHER PEOPLE <u>WE LOVE!!!!!!</u><——<<
We <u>recognise^ & discern</u> that <u>demons use</u> - any person - that does not <u>do</u> authentic genuine love.^

To attack <u>US</u>—that do! And <u>therein is the Frontline</u> of The <u>War!(against the demonic kingdom).</u> ^

(they hate hearing Truth) <u>LOVE^----^</u> (can <u>we</u> stand)? & still love???

Jude 1:16

15to execute judgment upon all, and to convict all the ungodly of all the ungodly deeds they have done in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh and cruel things ungodly sinners have spoken against Him." 16These people are [habitual] murmurers, griping and complaining, following after their own desires [controlled by passion]; they speak arrogantly, [pretending admiration and] flattering people to gain an advantage. (Amplified)

- <u>Luke 11</u> 20But if I <u>with the finger of God</u> cast out devils, no doubt the kingdom of God <u>is</u> <u>come</u> upon <u>you</u>. 21When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace: 22But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils. 23He that is not <u>with</u> me is <u>against</u> me: and <u>he that gathereth not with me</u> scattereth.
- John 3 5Jesus answered, Verily, Verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. 6That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. 7Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.
- <u>Genesis 3:14</u> And the LORD God said <u>unto the serpent</u>, Because <u>thou</u> hast done this, <u>thou</u> art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt <u>thou</u> go, and <u>dust shalt thou eat</u> all the days of <u>thy</u> life:
- **Genesis 2:7** And the LORD <u>God formed **man** of the **dust**</u> of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.
- **2 Corinthians 5:17** Therefore, **if** anyone **is** in Christ, <u>he is a **new**</u> **creation**; old things have passed away; behold, all things have become new.
- **1 Peter 4** To **an inheritance** incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, **reserved in heaven** for you,
- **Isaiah 66:22** For as the **new** heavens and **the** new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain.

The <u>enemy is crawling</u> around **in**, <u>and</u> attacking <u>us</u> - <u>through</u> the weakness of the flesh(<u>dust</u>). But we have a <u>new Hope</u> <u>as</u> <u>we transform</u> <u>in</u> to that <u>new creature</u>, <u>born again creation</u> man. We **come out** of <u>agreement with</u> Satan and <u>his religion</u>, and <u>into agreement with</u> God^and Love.

Without God **we** are all powerless against the *demonic spiritual realm* which **rules** over carnal men.

- **Ephesians 2:2** Wherein in time past ye walked **according to the course of <u>this</u>** world, according to the <u>prince</u> of the power of the air, the spirit that <u>now worketh in the children of</u> disobedience:
- **2 Corinthians 4:4** In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them.

our **walk** gradually brings us out—(The Curse)

Those not yet being **Born Again** have no **Way** of coming out from deceptions or <u>bondages</u>.

1 John 5:19 We know that we are of God, and the **whole** world lies under the sway of the wicked one.

(<u>a witness and example</u> of <u>a disciple of</u> Jesus)

- And so God asks <u>us</u> to <u>be</u> a <u>testimony</u> of His <u>Love</u>, so that <u>He can Reach</u> others/their <u>soul(the lost)</u>. **We** <u>are</u> His <u>doors</u> and <u>gates</u>, of <u>Heaven upon</u> the Earth, <u>for Him to do</u> this.

 Jesus is our Head, <u>we</u> <u>lift</u> Him up, and The Lord of Glory comes in!
- <u>1 John 5:20</u> And <u>we **know**</u> that the Son of God <u>has come</u> and has <u>given us an understanding</u>, that <u>we may</u> **know** <u>Him</u> who is true; and <u>we are</u> in <u>Him</u> who is true, <u>in His Son Jesus Christ</u>. This is the true God and eternal life.
- We are on the Earth, & from the Earth we lift up Jesus Christ Love, The Spirit Comes/is in us.

John 12:32 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.

<u>Psalm 24:9</u> <u>Lift up</u> your heads, O <u>ye</u> gates; even lift *them* up, <u>ye</u> everlasting doors; and the King of glory <u>shall come</u> in.

(they do not know what Love is)

And so as believers <u>we</u> must **learn** to *love*—regardless of <u>those who have no power</u> <u>to do</u> so. Regardless of ridicule, and scorning, & being despised and thought a fool - we <u>sacrifice</u> self. Hated for <u>speaking</u> The Truth—<u>exposing-></u>The Worlds media lies & indoctrination - & witchcraft religion. <u>Suffering</u> the blame and accusation, and the anger, <u>as</u> if - being trouble makers and being crazy. And <u>being ridiculed for sharing</u> The <u>Truth - with/by those</u> that <u>hate to hear</u> it(to their <u>own</u> hurt)! If they hated Jesus, <u>they'll hate</u> <u>us</u> also(even as <u>we want</u> to see them saved).

^(they hate Him <u>- in</u> <u>us</u> now)(the <u>demons in</u> people <u>hate</u> us)(&people <u>agree</u> with them)! They don't know it, but they <u>are walking with</u> the <u>Devil!!!!!!</u>!

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

So <u>be ready</u> for the <u>spiritual war that comes—when</u> we <u>begin</u>— <u>to obey Real</u> Love.

Satan seeks to control <u>people</u>'s <u>minds</u>, thoughts & reasoning, through <u>people</u>/<both<media & religion.

<u>1 Peter 4:12</u> Beloved, <u>think it not strange</u> <u>concerning the fiery trial which is to try</u> <u>you</u>, as though some strange thing happened unto you:

Fake faith grace—> "if you "confess" you believe in Jesus Christ - you will go to Heaven".

Real *Grace*—"if we confess **we** <u>believe</u> <u>in</u> Jesus <u>Christ</u>, <u>we</u> <u>will</u> have <u>Power</u> <u>to</u> <u>become</u> <u>Like</u> Him".

Please understand —**we** need <u>fruit</u>^———^-

Thus, bearing **fruit**, of loving others, <u>we know we</u> believe <u>in</u> The Real Jesus Christ-with Real Faith.

John 14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and <u>receive you</u> unto myself; that <u>where I</u> am, *there* <u>ye may be</u> **also.**

We have <u>Faith</u> that Gods <u>Grace</u> has The <u>Power</u> to <u>transform</u> our <u>souls</u> to be <u>Like</u> Jesus: Real Grace, True Grace, Genuine Grace, gives <u>us</u> the <u>Power</u> and <u>Help</u> and <u>Anointing</u>^. To **go through a crucifixion** of the old nature and selfish character, of Satan's ways.

Please recognise this ^ that your *heart is prepared* for the *war in the spiritual* realm.

Philippians 4:13 I can do all things **through** Christ which strengtheneth me.

<u>1 Corinthians 10:13</u> There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God *is* faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make <u>a way to escape</u>, that ye may be <u>able</u> **to bear** *it*.

<u>Psalm 107:19</u> Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

RELATIONSHIP AND GRACE **doers. The Way out<-Repentance & believing(Cry out for Help).

1 Corinthians 8:7 Howbeit *there is* not in every man that knowledge: for some with conscience of the idol unto this hour eat *it* as a thing offered unto an idol; and **their conscience** being weak is defiled.

Hebrews 10:22 Let us draw near with a <u>true</u> heart in <u>full assurance</u> of faith, having <u>our</u> hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

If <u>we</u> judge, find fault, accuse, betray, scorn, scoff, refuse knowledge of Truth, & remain selfish, —<u>HOW</u> WILL <u>WE</u> **EVER** <u>DRAW NEAR TO GOD</u> WITH A <u>TRUE</u> <u>HEART?</u>

Isaiah 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

So it is **wise to** <u>avoid</u> <u>believing</u> useless <u>religious</u> <u>stuff< — believing</u> that <u>we</u> enter Gods <u>Heaven - without</u> the <u>transformation</u> & <u>(cross)crucifixion</u> of self - <u>before we depart</u> <u>from these earthen</u> vessels. (repentance)& —— ^ (Our ^souls transform here)

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; <u>God is not mocked</u>: for whatsoever a man soweth, <u>that</u> shall he also reap.

Please consider and think upon the 2 Corinthians 4:11 - so as to avoid Satan's religious rubbish.

2 Corinthians 4:11 For <u>we</u> which live are <u>alway delivered unto death</u> for Jesus' sake, that <u>the life also of Jesus might be made manifest</u> in our <u>mortal flesh</u>.

(love <u>is manifested</u> in our <u>souls</u>).

So Real *Grace* is given for this purpose-: that <u>we</u> may <u>become</u> the <u>manifest ^sons</u> of God.

It is <u>happening</u> down <u>here</u> upon the Earth. <u>Don't wait till later!</u> <u>in one of</u> Satan's religions!

Our <u>spiritual man</u> is <u>Being Created</u>—<u>through The Love</u> <u>we Manifest.</u>

The <u>fruit</u> of our walk is the <u>transformation of our soul</u> from glory ^to^ glory.

Not the people that "proclaim"<<u>but do not</u> transform, but those that <u>manifest</u> — <u>Jesus</u>Life <u>in them.</u>

FRUIT

Romans 8:29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate *to* <u>be</u> conformed <u>to</u> the <u>image of his</u> Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

Genesis 17:1 And when Abram was ninety years old and nine, the LORD appeared to Abram, and said unto him, I am the Almighty God; walk before me, and be thou perfect.

Romans 8:19 For the earnest <u>expectation</u> of the creature <u>waiteth</u> for the <u>manifestation</u> of the <u>sons</u> of God.

^-----buts **sons^** - many!----^

(Proclaiming is good - with the manifestation following). (also)

Therefore, it is evident, that we don't just "proclaim" as in Satan's religion, but that we manifest.

What do we manifest? — Love! We manifest Christ is in us.

God IS Love.

Satan's religion begins to shatter & be discerned when we understand this. Truth - protects us!

Colossians 1 24Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the church: 25Whereof I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of God which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of God; 26Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

So Grace is <u>for</u> the transformation -: Relationship with God - comes <u>through</u> — the <u>Grace</u>.

Genuine Grace <u>Leads</u> us to The <u>Spirit</u> - <u>Whom Leads</u> <u>us</u> to a <u>crucifixion of self<—^ Walking</u> in Genuine <u>Love will <u>bring</u> you/<u>us</u>, to our <u>very own</u> cross and spiritual crucifixion.

So Grace Leads <u>us</u> to <u>our</u> crucifixion. <u>We</u> have <u>need to</u> understand this, or <u>how can we</u> bear it? Satan likes to use his awful religion to <u>entice us</u> away from <u>our</u> cross, to destroy our soul.

Fake grace, in the demonic teachings of fake religion, <u>will not produce</u> fruit, nor <u>manifest Christ in</u> <u>us</u>.

Doing Real Genuine Love will <u>automatically allow God to Lead</u> you/<u>us</u> to your <u>own</u> cross.

(You/we - <u>will not understand</u> this <u>until</u> you/we - <u>learn how to do</u> - Real^Love).</u>

<u>Psalm 44:18</u> Our heart <u>is not turned back</u>, <u>neither have our steps declined</u> from thy <u>way</u>;

There are certain things we may like to avoid, & <u>Satan's religion</u> will give every <u>excuse</u> we may <u>want</u>.

^BEWARE!!!!!!

But The Truth — will set you free. Not the ease of ^Satan's religion — but The Truth. <-In(Christ)

2 Corinthians 6 4But <u>in all</u> things approving ourselves <u>as the ministers</u> of God, <u>in much</u> patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, 5In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; 6By pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, <u>by love unfeigned</u>, 7By the word of truth, <u>by the power</u> of God, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, 8By honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers, and *yet* true; 9As unknown, and *yet* well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and not killed; 10As sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nothing, and <u>yet possessing all</u> things.

Acts 20:32 And now, brethren, I commend you to God, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

Psalm 23 3He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. 4Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

^(a Father chastens His child)

Chastening^***(knowing ^God is our Shepherd & is with us, and Keeping us - in - The Way)

<u>Proverbs 13:24</u> He that spareth his <u>rod</u> hateth his son: but <u>he that loveth</u> him <u>chasteneth</u> him betimes.

John 14:16 And I will pray the Father, and <u>he shall give **you**</u> another Comforter, that <u>he may</u> abide with **you** for ever;

(as we come down from the mountain of sin)< - continually repenting as we learn.

God Leads us through the shadow of the valley of death, to self, and if this happens, we are <u>in</u> The Way, & if we <u>allow</u> God to do this, as we <u>obey</u> His Holy Spirit, to love, we <u>transform</u> gradually, even as His Shepherds staff, and rod of correction(chastening) — KEEPs US in The Way. Of <u>sacrificing</u> our <u>self</u> life<-Grace is <u>for this</u>, & we have been <u>sent</u> The Comforter-because we certainly need a Comforter to be able to go through this transformation successfully. We must understand, that we are a new creation, a spiritual creation and are leaving the old carnal life behind <u>us</u>. We are <u>manifesting</u> this < - sanctification. <u>If</u> this <u>happens</u> to whatever degree we attain to(30/60/100fold *fruit*)- the *transformation* takes place down here< — And so this - then Leads to manifesting Jesus Christ Nature and Character with His Authority, and to Heaven -because we have proven by our faith, that we are in His Body/because The Spirit works through Jesus – His Body-us. His Body Loves!!! We begin to See who we are down here now<-Jesus Body. And so **we** will also **have** *fruit*—**through** this process, and *through* obeying The **Voice** of The Holy Spirit(personally/each of us - individually). It is by faith, through love and that by Grace. We Trust God through the death to self! That's Real Faith manifesting itself!!! The result down here, more and more, from glory to glory, is - us being in Gods Image. In Jesus Image down here, as The Holy Spirit Reaches others through us, Through Jesus<->Body. And so, we prove we are IN that Body. Because The Spirit of Almighty God Works Through Jesus Body on Earth. Only ONE came down from Heaven. We must be found IN that ONE! Our faith is proven Genuine - in this!

We ascend into Heavenly places in Christ, even now, by faith, and our allowing The Spirit to Continue Jesus Works upon the face of the Earth(now). We must understand what believing IN truly means, - to keep our eternal souls safe from religion, - so that Satan's awful religion cannot lead us away from the crucifixion or death to the old carnal self life. Doing/ Corinthians love, allows God to Keep us on our own crosses. So we follow Jesus, we are His disciples, not Satan's!

<u>Luke 14:27</u> And whosoever <u>doth not bear his cross</u>, and <u>come after me</u>, <u>cannot</u> be <u>my</u> disciple.

John 3 13And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven. 14And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up: 15That whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have eternal life.

Gods Grace is <u>for the purpose</u> of a transforming soul/><u>producing</u> <u>fruit</u>. So that we <u>may</u> enter <u>Heaven</u> because <u>our faith is genuine</u>^/not fake(<u>IN</u> ^Christ)

Therefore - <u>avoid preaching</u> fake grace, and <u>avoid listening to</u> - <u>Satan's</u> easy religion!

Grace <u>gives us</u> <u>an</u> > <u>opportunity</u>< to <u>become</u> what <u>we</u> were <u>Created</u> to <u>be</u>. <u>In</u> Gods Image.

^-----God is <u>LOVE</u> ^ (<u>born</u> ^again)<u>sons</u>^-^

OUR FAITH MANIFESTS THIS^

<u>Jude 1:12</u> <u>These are spots</u> in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds *they are* without water, carried about of winds; trees whose <u>fruit</u> withereth, **without** <u>fruit</u>, twice dead, plucked up by the roots;

Romans 5:2 By whom also we have <u>access</u> by <u>faith</u> <u>into this grace</u> <u>wherein we stand</u>, and rejoice in hope of <u>the glory</u> of God.

Ephesians 2:8 For **by grace** are ye saved through **faith**; and that not of yourselves: *it is* the **gift** of God:

help

Grace <u>gives us the Relationship</u> to <u>cry out to</u> God for <u>Help -> with the -> crucifixion of self!</u>
So we <u>can <u>be transformed</u> into the <u>Image</u> of Jesus <u>Christ.</u>
Real <u>Grace Leads</u> - to God - and - God <u>Leads us - to —> crucifixion of self(our own cross).</u></u>

John 12:25 Whoever loves his life loses it, and whoever <u>hates his life</u> in <u>this</u> world will keep it for eternal life. (ESV)

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to <u>this</u> world: but <u>be ye transformed **by**</u> the <u>renewing</u> of your mind, that ye may <u>prove</u> what *is* that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

The <u>only</u> way to <u>renew</u> our minds, is to <u>remove Satan's religious junk</u> & <u>replace it</u> with The Truth.

THE WORD.

How does Grace Help?

In all <u>our</u> weakness & failure, <u>we learn</u> to <u>cry out</u> to God for <u>strength</u>, & ability/power/<anointing. Because there <u>is now no</u>^ condemnation <u>^to those in Christ Jesus(Romans 8:1)</u>.

Grace allows us to expect Gods Help and Power, and to keep going amid failures.

Even as <u>we struggle</u> and fall into sin and iniquity, and dis-obedience and failures(the old man).

God <u>will chasten^us</u>, because He loves <u>us</u>, to <u>Keep us walking</u> <u>in</u> The Way—The Truth—The Word.

We <u>can continue because</u> we <u>have Relationship</u> with God Himself - <u>we</u> are **not** under law.

But consider the <u>law of liberty</u> — the way <u>we</u> treat & judge & forgive others — is what <u>we</u> reap. The <u>Way</u> we show <u>hercy--hift & encourage</u> & support/help - those in need — it returns to <u>us</u>. <u>Walking</u> in our <u>Liberty to do good with Gods</u> Power & Anointing & Help — removes <u>demons</u> authority! (They will have to go & find another "house"/person to torment now. The more <u>we</u> love—the more they flee)!

There are <u>seasons</u> involved, in the sowing harvests, & the reaping of fruit—from <u>that seed</u>-sowed.

<u>Galatians 6:9</u> And <u>let us not be weary</u> in well **doing:** for <u>in **due** season</u> we shall reap, <u>if</u> we faint not.

<u>Galatians 6:10</u> As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all *men*, <u>especially</u> unto them who are of the household of faith.

<u>Galatians 6</u> 7<u>Be not deceived</u>; God is not mocked: for <u>whatsoever</u> a man soweth, <u>that</u> shall he also <u>reap</u>. 8For he that soweth to his flesh <u>shall</u> of the flesh reap **corruption**; but <u>he that soweth to the Spirit</u> shall **of** the Spirit <u>reap</u> life <u>everlasting</u>.

James 2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that **shall** be judged **by** the law of liberty.

The more <u>we walk like</u> Jesus and <u>do</u> the <u>same</u> as He did, the more **God** can *Flow through* <u>us</u>, as- as He did in Jes<u>us<-US>To Will</u> & to <u>Do(Philippians 2:13)</u>. This is <u>our very own liberty</u>, <u>in</u> Christ, as <u>we learn</u>, as we ourself sow, <u>we</u> reap, in due season, whether for evil or for good, depending upon our <u>Walk with</u> God <u>and our obedience</u> to The <u>Spirit</u>, <u>in</u> <u>obeying Love toward others</u> <u>who need</u> <u>grace</u>, as we have <u>all</u> needed/&need. So the more <u>awesomely</u> <u>we</u> sow(good), the more <u>awesomely</u> <u>we</u> reap, as the harvests begin to <u>bear fruit</u>/in their seasons. If <u>we</u> keep sowing evil, we will reap from an awful harvest in due season. And remember, judgment <u>begins</u> with the house of God! <u>We</u> are thus, setting our own <u>freedom/liberty</u> in Christ by <u>our very</u> <u>Genuine Walks!</u><-the <u>law of liberty</u> <u>in</u> Christ Jesus. We <u>are</u> freed from sin and <u>have authority</u> over the <u>demonic kingdom!</u> Do we <u>believe</u> <u>we</u> <u>have</u> this <u>liberty</u> <u>to walk like</u> Jesus? We <u>are</u> <u>being</u>, <u>as</u> we walk out our <u>faith</u> — <u>Made</u> free from sin—and <u>given Power by</u> God to serve Him, just as Jesus did, and so <u>we may</u> bear <u>fruit for</u> our <u>new</u> destiny and Eternal Life(die to</u> the old).

All this is <u>HAPPENING</u> NOW!!! <u>It is not</u> a <u>dead faith "proclamation</u>" of religious <u>pew sitting</u> deceit!!!!!!

Galatians 5:6 For in Jesus Christ <u>neither</u> circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but <u>faith</u> which <u>worketh</u> <u>by</u> love.

<u>Doing and practising</u> love, **gradually** <u>transforms our</u> souls. Vain religion <u>distracts from doing</u>.

Read^Corinthians 13:4-7<—**practise**-<u>especially</u> with the most difficult people who don't <u>practice</u> it.

This^is war^ in the spirit realm^ ^Waring with the <u>demonic</u> kingdom. You will only SEE <u>when</u>^you DO!

People that are difficult(people that don't practise Corinthians type love). (Sets us all Free)

^(demons are still influencing their soul)—they need learn genuine love<—The^Law of Liberty)

It can be impossible to keep peace with people^that won't keep - peace ^within them-self.

We need be peace makers as much as is possible, on our own behalf.

To hold our-selves responsible: firstly & fore-mostly—before we expect this grace - from others.

^-(fault finding, anger, accusation, belittling, self superiority, betrayal, believing negative "voices"/ego)

2 Corinthians 10:5 ^Casting **down** imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth **its**elf against the knowledge of God, and <u>bringing into captivity **every** thought</u> to the <u>obedience of</u> Christ;

Hearers talkers knowers and agree-ers <u>only</u>, of religion, <u>cannot transform</u> into Jesus Image— and so <u>we must understand what vain religion is</u>. THE <u>DOING</u> <u>IS</u> WHAT <u>IS</u>

<u>TRANSFORMING</u> <u>US</u>, <u>AS</u> <u>WE PRACTICE!</u> <u>If we do understand</u> <u>^THIS</u>, <u>we</u> can <u>then</u> come out! from every <u>religious demonic</u> hold, over <u>our minds</u>, hearts, souls, and <u>spirits</u>. And we <u>can fight ^-</u> against these <u>evil spirits through</u> love, and reach <u>many</u> other souls, in that <u>laying down of our</u> <u>self</u><—Which <u>obeying love</u> —> <u>causes</u> - <u>us</u> - to <u>DO!</u> (<u>you will not</u> <u>understand</u> - <u>^if you do not</u> begin)!

DOING LOVE IS FOLLOWING THE REAL JESUS CHRIST. Not doing love is following religious demons!

Beware, "they" "religious <u>demons</u>" - may call <u>themselves</u> "jesus" in church buildings—but "their" intent is to keep **us** <u>from doing</u> - even as "they" have <u>us</u> hear, talk, know, and agree with all sorts of wonderful preaching & sermons **as** <u>angels</u>^(demons) of light—their <u>purpose</u> is to <u>distract</u>-to <u>destroy</u> <u>our</u> soul—<u>as long as we don't do—we are not waring</u> against "them")^! "They" preach through false ministers<—beware! Without love—<u>no matter</u> how <u>wonderful</u> the words—<u>our</u> preaching is vain.

<u>A genuine walk gives</u> the <u>Word</u><><u>Power</u><(the anointing works through(Love) The Only Real God.

1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, <u>but have not love</u>, I <u>have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal</u>. 2And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries and all knowledge, and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, <u>but have not love</u>, I am <u>nothing</u>. 3And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, but <u>have not love</u>, it <u>profits me nothing</u>. (NKJV)

^-The Importance of Actually Learning to Love Others as Ourselves.

So we need to know what Real *Love* is then? So we cannot be *deceived* by Satan's religions? And *if* we *realise* what *Love* Really is, we can then begin our war against evil - by doing!

- **1 Corinthians 13 4 Love** endures with patience *and* serenity, **love** is kind *and* thoughtful, and is not jealous *or* envious; **love** does not brag and is not proud *or* arrogant. 5It is not rude; it is not self-seeking, it is not provoked [nor overly sensitive and easily angered]; it does not take into account a wrong *endured*. 6It does not rejoice at injustice, but rejoices with the truth [when right and truth prevail]. **7 Love** bears all things [regardless of what comes], believes all things [looking for the best in each one], hopes all things [remaining steadfast during difficult times], *endures* all things [without weakening].
- **8Love** never fails [it never fades nor ends].*(Amplified Bible)(the demonic kingdom really hate us^doing). (But they love us talking about it, hearing about it, knowing about it and agreeing and feeling good about it).

 THEREFORE—WATCH OUT FOR vain RELIGION!!!!!!
- <u>1 Corinthians 13</u>
 4Love suffers long *and* is kind; love does not envy; love does not parade itself, is not puffed up; 5does not behave rudely, does not seek its own, is not provoked, thinks no evil; 6does not rejoice in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.

 8Love never fails. (NKJV)

<u>Doing love is believing in Jesus-Not doing love-is out</u> of Jesus Body-Because <u>Jesus Body loves.</u>

The demonic kingdom <u>will resist you</u> very very quickly - <u>when</u> you <u>do</u> - so <u>be ready</u> for <u>war!</u>

<u>They</u> will <u>use <u>people - that do not do - The Above CORINTHIANS</u> love, to get at you!

<u>They</u> will use <u>you - if you^let(them)</u>. <u>Obey love</u> therefore! <u>They</u> will use me <u>if & when - I let them</u>.

People make up <u>many</u> excuses why they should not obey this love. That's how deception works!

And those <u>excuses</u> allow <u>you to allow the demonic kingdom</u>, <u>to attack</u> those that love <u>you</u>.

Not doing love <u>is easy!!!!!!</u></u>

Then there will be restoration to relationships/marriages/families/fathers/mothers/sons/daughters/brothers /sister/friends!

It's <u>easy</u> to walk with <u>people that do</u> do love. It's <u>hard</u> to walk <u>with people</u> that <u>do not</u>.

Anyone can <u>blame others for</u> their <u>own</u> inner <u>turmoil</u>< — <u>you don't need</u> overcome <u>your <u>own</u> battles!(**lie**).

^—————<u>This</u> lays <u>your</u> burdens - <u>upon</u> ^others.</u>

The World^teaches <u>us</u> to <u>blame</u> others. God <u>Teaches</u> to <u>deal with ourself(inside)</u> <u>first(few do this).</u>

<u>Few find</u> the narrow way.

<u>Many <u>do not do</u> this^ <u>Many go</u> the broad way!</u>

Matthew 7 3And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? 4Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote

out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam *is* in thine own eye? 5Thou hypocrite, <u>first</u> cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and <u>then</u> shalt <u>thou</u> see <u>clearly</u> to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

(failing to understand - The Law of our Liberty in Christ)

Judging others for their errors, weaknesses, failures, shortcomings <— <u>the way to Hell^!</u>
But *Authentic love* is harder, dealing with <u>your own</u> stuffffff—is <u>harder than blaming others!</u>

Matthew 7 1Judge not, that ye be not judged. 2For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

Matthew 6:15 But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Matthew 5:7 Blessed *are* the merciful: for **they** shall **obtain** mercy.

The people <u>that can harm</u> <u>us</u> most - are <u>the people we love</u> the most - <u>demons seek to use</u> <u>us</u> <u>all!</u>

Blaming others, lays <u>heavy burdens</u> <u>on</u> others(as <u>you excuse yourself</u>)-your <u>own behaviour!</u> —^

(<u>a sacrifice of self</u> comes <u>first</u> from <u>us</u>)[not others]<—> <u>But</u>—<u>Let us</u> be <u>Like</u> our Saviour!

Blaming others, hurts others, and this <u>casts them down</u>, and then the <u>demons begin their</u> torment upon <u>their victim(the person - you are</u> attacking—even if <u>you do not realise you are doing</u> it). This <u>demonic attack</u> <u>launched on those you are supposed to love — comes simply — out of</u> this <u>dis-obedience to <u>practise</u> and <u>do</u> - Corinthians love. <u>Demonic excuses</u> <—<u>to avoid</u> taking up <u>your own</u> burdens<—Blaming others and making up <u>excuses</u> why you need not just simply forgive and show love, and patience, and kindness, is <u>what the demons need</u> to not only <u>torment your own soul</u>, but to also <u>drag that other poor victim down</u> as well! <u>Blaming</u> others, <u>prevents us seeing</u> our <u>own</u> faults. It's a demonic <u>trick</u> used against <u>our own</u> souls. Using you. Or me. But we are <u>all</u> in <u>The Way of learning</u> how to not do <u>this blaming</u> & <u>finding</u> other peoples <u>weaknesses</u>. <u>Learning</u> to <u>give</u> others grace. <u>Teaming up</u> TOGETHER! <u>AGAINST</u> them! <u>Not</u> against each^other! <u>We</u> (all)(if we walk in The law of Liberty) are under <u>Grace</u>, not the law! And the <u>two Greatest</u> Points of The Law are this-:<u>To Love</u> God—and <u>to love</u> others as ourself.</u>

Romans 2

12For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; 13(For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. 14For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: 15Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

Romans 13:8 Owe no man any thing, **but to love** one another: for <u>he that loveth</u> another <u>hath</u> **fulfilled** the law.

Matthew 5

22But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire.

23Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 24Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift. 25Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison. 26Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

How does *grace* work with the law of *liberty?* We <u>deal with our own self</u> first! We are in danger, if <u>we</u> do not <u>practise</u> and simply <u>obey</u> <u>love</u>—<u>without</u> excuses. Because excuses <u>is a way out</u> of dealing with our very <u>own</u> self. For as long as we judge, <u>we</u> <u>are</u> judged! We, <u>by</u> our <u>own</u> genuine love, set our<u>self</u> free, <u>by</u> not judging others-for their weaknesses. We <u>all</u> have <u>our own</u>

short fallings! If we excuse our own shortcomings —but hold others to blame and accusation for theirs —where is the Grace^ in that? Others should give you Grace?—but you needn't bother giving them the sameblessing & encouragement?<—that's under law!^ The law ^ brings condemnation—not Salvation! In excuses, excusing our own behaviours and accusing others for theirs—we Christians - are back under law—we've brought ourself out of Gods Grace and are now back under law —under the reign of the tormentors! We are judged as we have judged! Then others also, must deal with our stuffffff - our burden — things that God wants us to deal with and to also heal (others have their own inner stuffffff to deal with) (we all do) (we need love one-another, to defeat the demonic kingdom together). But avoiding dealing with our own inner turmoil, by blaming others for it — is fake love, it's easy, it is - pride & ego, & is being self-righteous—a nasty carnal demonic deception. The Worlds rules<("their") for love—will lead to divisions & accusations.

We all <u>NEED GRACE</u> from one another—this is how - <u>Jesus Body - Really Works!!!!!!!!</u>

We cannot play by Satan's "love" rules & understanding that The World has been fed!

^(deception)^

US-: OUR WEAKNESSES & SHORT FALLINGS.

LOVE—>Carrying our own burdens(^we STOP! <- excusing ourself -whilst accusing others)!

Simply obey Corinthians Love without any excuses<—stops the fake love & the demonic kingdom.

You can fight your war—as I fight my war. We each have a war against the self nature to win!

demon^spirits(in us)

(excuses)

EXCUSES <u>WE</u> MAKE FOR OURSELF(<u>demons offer ^these to our carnal minds regularly</u>)-don't agree! People <u>that won't fight their own</u> inner battles^—have no choice but to <u>lay their burden on</u> others. ^—to justify them-self & their own behaviour[<u>then they needn't bother changing</u> them-self]<—Easy!

So *Love* becomes difficult & isolating for those that <u>do</u> it, <u>because</u> most <u>don't carry</u> <u>their own</u> cross. And the <u>demonic kingdom especially like</u> to <u>target</u> those <u>walking in</u> the truth-<u>using those</u>^-that don't!

<u>Luke 14</u> 27Whosoever doth not bear his own cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28For which of you, desiring to build a tower, doth not first sit down and count the cost, whether he have wherewith to complete it? (ASV)

Hebrews 2:18 Because He Himself suffered when He was tempted, He is able to help those who are being tempted.

The excuses & justification-for not obeying-are inspired and whispered into out minds, by evil spirits. Therefore <u>we resist</u> the excuses, & overcome <u>our own</u> inner soul & self - <u>to</u> simply obey - LOVE. WE EACH MUST OVERCOME <u>WITHIN</u>, & NOT LAY <u>OUR OWN INNER</u> <u>BURDENS</u> UPON OTHERS. Blame, accusation, fault finding, un-forgiveness, nasty moods, nasty attitudes, foul countenance, grudges, put-downs & betrayal, — these are <u>so easy</u> - because the <u>demonic kingdom</u> is constantly pushing and <u>influencing us</u> to <u>do</u> these things. It's EASY therefore! <u>Demons</u> <u>do not resist the fake</u> version of love—they <u>encourage</u> it!!!!!! <u>Do</u> love!<—Not easy!<—<u>Demons</u> resist!!!!!!->FIERCELY!

^----(watch out <u>carefully</u> for thoughts that encourage a <u>low opinion of others</u> in your heart & mind)^
So obeying that same Jesus love, even as others do not, is <u>war</u> - <u>against</u> the <u>enemy</u> of all people.

Because **few** find the narrow Way. And. **Many** go the <u>broad way</u>.

Better to <u>be</u> **doers** of love and **follow** Jesus Christ. Than. Not^doers and <u>follow^demons</u>.

The foundation for this victory only comes <u>through</u> Love(through Jesus), <u>the doing of love</u>, not religious <u>stuffffff</u>. Faith works through <u>love</u>, not religious <u>stuffffff</u>(gal 5:6). Satan's <u>vain religion</u> keeps <u>us distracted</u> from <u>doing</u>, <u>away from</u> Genuine <u>love(read Corinthians 13:4-7)</u>, away from <u>Genuine Jesus</u>. It is extremely important to the <u>demonic kingdom</u> <u>that we do not do</u> this <u>love</u>, because <u>when we do</u> this <u>love</u> it <u>casts them down(from us</u>—because <u>we are <u>in</u> Christ in Heavenly places)<—<u>in the doing</u> - of <u>love</u>. So beware Satans hear, talk, agree and know "religion" <u>which</u> <u>does not bring you - to</u> being <u>- a doer</u> of <u>love(please discern</u> what <u>foul religion</u> <u>is</u>), it is a very <u>nasty</u> <u>distraction</u><- deception and <u>trap</u>.</u>

The enemy doesn't mind whether it be by a "Christian" denomination, or any of Satan's religions!

For as long as we do not follow the Real Jesus, that is follow Him on our walk—to learn love,

"they've" ^trapped us, into worshiping a demon! Even now, as we learn to love with The ^

Comforter, we gradually manifest that love more and more from glory to glory, and this is^
evidence that we are not under law or religion, and that we follow The Real Jesus. Jesus Christ,
the One in the Bible, The Son of God is The One we must worship, and no other fake. So if we
do not learn to love, we do not worship that Jesus^. It is that simple. We believe in some other
fake pretend "jesus". We don't want a golden calf, or a fake "jesus" do we? Wrong image??????

Because God IS LOVE^ We have choice by faith, and Power and God Himself, but it is still war
against the demonic kingdom. So don't be surprised by the resistance that will certainly come,
when we do authentic love. But we have Authority and Power in Christ, in that doing of Love—
over the enemy. Whom resists love fiercely<—you will See when you be a doer! (& stop blaming others)

Romans 6:22 But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have **your** fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.

Luke 10 17And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name. 18And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

And so, <u>in</u> Christ, in <u>Doing</u> Genuine type <u>love/a sacrifice</u> of self, in the more <u>practising</u>
Jesus <u>Nature</u> & Character <u>down here</u> — the more <u>The Spirit of God can Flow</u> <u>through us</u> down here and <u>now</u>, and so <u>He Does</u> do <u>more Jesus</u> things—love things—because this <u>Love</u>—is what <u>He Does</u> Flow through, Saving and <u>Helping</u> others, just like <u>He Did</u> when He <u>was in</u> Jesus. He is in <u>us</u> now - by <u>faith</u>. Jesus is <u>Love</u>. Jesus <u>Body is Love</u>. <u>We</u> must <u>know</u> <u>what</u> <u>Love</u> really <u>is</u>, to <u>do</u> it. And so believe-<u>in</u>. <u>We</u> truly need to <u>plant/sow</u> <u>Love</u>. It is in our <u>walk</u>, and <u>choices</u> to <u>resist</u> the <u>enemy</u>, & that, with <u>Power</u>, <u>Through</u> The <u>Spirit</u>, because <u>we have <u>Grace</u>, and this through our <u>faith<—through love(the doing</u> of it). <u>We</u> want to <u>be brought to The Birth!</u> <u>We</u> must be <u>Born Again!</u> Marvel not! <u>Maturity</u> in The <u>Womb</u> of that <u>Faithful</u> Woman.</u>

The True Church::our mother (a baby matures within the womb, but in it's due time comes out, and can now move independently of the mother as it grows & is nurtured/fed good nutritious food/The Word) ("religion" can be very much like junk food/not good for you). So we need the right mother, not a harlot that receives "other seed" (wrong father)!!!!!! < Wrong image-Golden calf!

Mark 3:33 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren? 34And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! 35For whosoever shall do the will of God, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

John 3:7 Marvel not that I said unto thee, **Ye must be born** again.

Song of Songs 8There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

9My dove, my <u>undefiled</u> is *but* one; **she** *is* the *only* one of her mother, she *is* **the choice** *one* of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; *yea*, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

10Who *is* she *that* looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, *and* terrible <u>as</u> <u>an army</u> with banners?

Revelation 12 5And **she** brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and <u>to his throne</u>. 6And <u>the **woman** fled</u> into the

wilderness, where <u>she hath a place</u> prepared of God, that <u>they</u> should <u>feed her</u> there a thousand two hundred *and* threescore days.

<u>Ecclesiastes 11</u> 4He that observeth the wind shall not sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap. 5As thou knowest not what *is* the way of the spirit, *nor* how the bones *do grow* in the womb of her that is with child: even so thou knowest not the works of God who maketh all.

The more we practise the doing of Genuine Corinthians type love, the more it becomes who we are, or what our souls are becoming. More spiritual—>being(it is HAPPENING) Born Again in the Womb of The Real Church—>THAT FAITHFUL WOMAN, as we grow and mature spiritually in that Womb—of The Woman—The Church—with nutritious food/Truth. Our spiritual man may develop to a certain point, in that Womb, until we are fully matured/formed - ready to be birthed. To come out! To walk independently with The Father—independently of the mother. Revisit Mark 3:33 to remind - & be sure —Who Our Real Mother(of Jesus Body) is!!! Find Her!!!

But we do <u>not</u> want to <u>be</u> in the womb of an harlot, in the womb of <u>Satan's religion(junk food)</u>.

^Unfaithful to Jesus, unfaithful to God, unfaithful to The Word, <u>unfaithful^to</u> <u>Love(sickly children)</u>.

Harlot religion will not produce any <u>enduring love</u>, any <u>enduring <u>fruit</u>, & will not manifest <u>Christ in us</u>.

*We can <u>discern</u> them <u>by</u> their fruit!(what father/or <u>Father</u> ^do the <u>children</u> look like)?

^(2 Corinthians 13:5)<(Discern <u>yourself)!</u>

^ Whose image do <u>we</u> bear?</u>

Revelation 19:8 And it was given unto her that she should array herself in fine linen, bright and pure: for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints. (ASV)

Matthew 22 11And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment: 12And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless. 13Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. 14For many are called, but few are chosen.

Revelation 41After this I looked, and, behold, a door *was* opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard *was* as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

*things(After Johns Vision)

Real *Grace* allows a <u>process/transformation/sanctification</u> to take place-as <u>we <u>Rely</u> on Gods Help. That <u>we</u> can <u>be given/arrayed</u> in those <u>bright garments</u>—<u>through</u> righteousness—righteous acts.</u>

Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for **he** is Lord **of lords**, and King **of kings**: and **they** that **are with** him are called, **and chosen**, and ^faithful ^

<u>Jesus coming(appearing)</u> - in(through) His <u>Body/chosen</u> remnant/man-child & bride, company.

Revelation 17:14 These shall make war <u>with the Lamb</u>, and <u>the Lamb shall overcome</u> them: for he is Lord of <u>lords</u>, and King of <u>kings</u>: and <u>they that are with him</u> are called, and <u>chosen</u>, and <u>faithful</u>.

Revelation 12 1And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; <u>a woman</u> clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: 2And <u>she</u> being with <u>child</u> cried, travailing <u>in birth</u>, and <u>pained to be</u> delivered.

Revelation 12:5 And **she** brought forth <u>a man child</u>, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and <u>her child</u> was <u>caught up</u> unto God, and **to his <u>throne</u>**.

<u>Jesus appearing(before His coming)</u> - <u>in</u> His <u>Body/chosen remnant/man-child</u> & <u>bride</u> company. (company)

<u>Colossians 1:18</u> And <u>he is the head</u> of the <u>body</u>, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that <u>in all</u> things <u>he might have the preeminence</u>. 19For it pleased the Father that <u>in him</u> should all fulness <u>dwell</u>;

^

The called, the chosen, the <u>faithful remnant</u> & <u>first fruits</u> unto God—<u>dwell</u> in Jesus Christ.

HE is The <u>Head</u> of The <u>Body</u>—and the <u>faithful remnant</u> obey what <u>their Lord</u> **^showed**^us.

So Jesus —THROUGH HIS CHURCH — WILL <u>DO</u>^ EVEN <u>GREATER JESUS THINGS</u> - AGAIN!

John 14:12 Verily, Verily, I say unto you, <u>He that believeth on</u> me, the works that I do <u>shall he</u> <u>do also</u>; and greater works than these shall he do; <u>because I go unto my Father.</u>

<u>Joel 2:23</u> Be glad then, ye **children** of Zion, and **rejoice** <u>in</u> the LORD your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and **he will cause to come down** <u>for you</u> the rain, the former rain, <u>and</u> the latter rain in the first *month*.

Haggai 2:9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts.

<u>Isaiah 66:12</u> For thus saith <u>the LORD</u>, Behold, I will extend <u>peace</u> to <u>her</u> like a <u>river</u>, and the glory of the Gentiles <u>like a flowing*^ stream</u>: then shall ye suck, <u>ye shall be borne upon <u>her</u> sides, and <u>be dandled upon <u>her</u> knees.</u></u>

<u>Luke 10:19</u> Behold, <u>I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions</u>, and over <u>all</u> the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Exodus 1413And Moses said unto the people, Fear ye not, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORD, which he will shew to you to day: for the Egyptians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever. 14**The LORD shall fight** for you, and ye shall **hold** your peace.

<u>The Lord Fights</u> for His people & <u>as</u> God used <u>JesUS</u>(who was <u>for a sign</u>), He will use <u>His Body</u> also. And so the <u>called</u> & <u>chosen</u> - & <u>faithful</u> - are <u>Given Great Authority</u> down here, upon the earth. These WILL <u>REPEAT THE MINISTRY JESUS HIMSELF</u> BEGAN. <u>JESUS IN</u> THEM <u>DOES</u> THIS.

Revelation 12:1 And a great sign was seen in heaven: a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars; (ASV)

Gods people need The Truth. And <u>these</u> remnant, who <u>have</u> made themselves ready, the man-child <u>group</u>, will <u>teach(as</u> Jesus taught), and <u>raise up disciples</u> as <u>Jesus also did</u>, and <u>raise up the bride</u> and the rest of the Church, <u>feeding</u> "the woman who flees" (out of easy religion)-into the wilderness(a place God has prepared <u>for her to be</u> <u>tested</u>(7 years) in <u>the</u> wilderness)<u>many of whom have been</u> walking, up until now, in vain religion, <u>who have not yet</u> made themselves ready. But <u>need</u> to <u>do</u> so!

So what Jesus did—<u>will be repeated through</u> a much, much Larger <u>Body—Jesus</u> Body. Jesus is doing this—He can only use those that have made <u>themselves ready</u> —<u>first^fruits</u>.

The <u>same ministry</u> that Jesus had^—><u>man^child^</u>

John 3:29 He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

<u>1 Corinthians 10</u> 1 Moreover, brethren, I would not that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fathers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; 2And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and in the sea; 3And did all eat the same spiritual meat; 4And did all drink the same

spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Christ. 5But with many of them God was not well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness.

6Now these things were **our examples**, to the intent we should not lust after **evil** things, <u>as they</u> also lusted. 7Neither be ye idolaters, as *were* some of them; as it is written, The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play. 8Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, <u>and fell</u> in one day three and twenty thousand. 9Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and <u>were destroyed of serpents</u>. 10Neither <u>murmur</u> ye, as some of them also murmured, and <u>were destroyed of the destroyer</u>. 11Now all these things happened unto them <u>for ensamples</u>: and they are written for <u>our admonition</u>, upon <u>whom the ends of the world</u> are come. 12Wherefore <u>let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall. 13There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but God *is* faithful, <u>who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able</u>; but will <u>with the temptation</u> also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear *it*.</u>

Revelation 12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there *a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

man-child^<(Jesus ministry)^(church)^not ready—need unleavened bread/Truth/discipleship.

*(3 1/2 years)

<u>Luke 2:34</u> And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Mary his mother, Behold, <u>this *child* is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and <u>for a sign</u> which **shall** be <u>spoken against</u>;</u>

Revelation 12:5 And she was delivered of a son, a man child, who is to rule all the nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and unto his throne. (ASV)

John 3:29 He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth **and heareth him,** rejoiceth greatly <u>because of the **bridegroom's** voice</u>: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

So <u>as Jesus Himself taught</u> for three and a half years, so will the <u>man-child/bride</u> <u>company</u> do. <u>Jesus will do this <u>Again Through</u> His <u>Body</u>—<u>that faithful remnant</u> man-child, with His bride. With unleavened Truth, <u>discipling</u> and <u>teaching</u> raising up more disciples, as Jesus did. It <u>IS JESUS</u> — His <u>Body</u> — <u>His Works</u> — <u>with</u> The <u>Holy Spirit</u> — <u>Doing <u>His Will</u> <u>through JesUS</u>.</u></u>

Philippians 2:13 For it is **God** which worketh in you both to will and to do of **his** good*^ pleasure.

10Love worketh **no ill to** his neighbour: therefore love *is* **the fulfilling of the law.**11And that, knowing the time, that now *it is* **high time** to awake out of sleep: for **now** *is* our salvation **nearer** than when we believed. 12The night is **far** spent, the day is **at hand:** let us therefore **cast off** the works of darkness, and **let us put on** the armour of light. 13Let **us walk honestly**, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, **not in strife** and envying. 14But **put ye on** the Lord Jesus Christ, and **make not provision for the** flesh, to *fulfil* the lusts *thereof*.

Psalm 106:44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry: GRACE(humbles us)^!

Doing 1 John 1:9 **regularly,** HELPS **us** to <u>keep walking</u> **with** OUR GOD. Please understand the importance of doing this regularly, and <u>understand it's effect</u>.

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

<u>Therefore having done 1 John 1:9</u> at any time in our walk, after failures, sins, and other carnal weaknesses, <u>we know</u> God Sees <u>us</u> as <u>righteous</u> and so, <u>we can move forward with Him.</u> By faith! And <u>by doing</u> and <u>believing</u> <u>His Word</u>/His Promises!!! <u>Trusting</u> God!!!

Free of the law or any condemnation that the Devil may <u>try</u> to <u>put upon us</u>, or make <u>us</u> "<u>feel</u>"!!!!!!

We <u>believe</u> — we <u>are</u> — <u>cleansed</u> — of <u>all</u> — unrighteousness —we must <u>believe</u> this(then it's true).

^It is **by** <u>faith</u>(TRUST)^

<u>1 John 3:21</u> Beloved, <u>if our heart condemn us not</u>, <u>then</u> have we <u>confidence</u> toward God. (humble)

This then means we <u>can</u> ^cry out to God for *Help* and He <u>is</u> *Just* and *Right* to *Help* <u>us</u>.

Thanks to Jesus & the *Grace* <u>we **have**, because of *The Cross* He bore, and the <u>sacrifice</u> **He** made.

The <u>gift</u> of *Grace*-of <u>righteousness</u>^^<—The <u>Power</u> <u>of being regular doers</u> - of <u>1 John 1:9</u> ^^^</u>

Ephesians 1:7 In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;

Psalm 88 1{A Song *or* Psalm for the sons of Korah, to the chief Musician upon Mahalath Leannoth, Maschil of Heman the Ezrahite.} O LORD God of my salvation, I have cried day *and* night before thee: 2Let my prayer come before thee: incline thine ear unto my cry;

- 3For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave.
- 4I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man *that hath* no strength:
- 5Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand. 6Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps.
- 7Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted *me* with all thy waves. Selah.
- 8Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: *I am* shut up, and I cannot come forth.
- 9Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction: LORD, <u>I have called daily</u> upon <u>thee</u>, I have stretched out my hands unto thee.
- 10Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead? shall the dead arise and praise thee? Selah.
- 11 Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in destruction?
- 12Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?
- 13But unto thee have I cried, O LORD; and in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee.
- 14LORD, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me?
- 15I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted.
- 16Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off.
- 17They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together.
- 18Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness.

Psalm 8 1{To the chief Musician upon Gittith, A Psalm of David.}

- O LORD our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast set thy glory above the heavens.
- 2Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.
- 3When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;
- 4What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him?
- 5For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and <u>hast **crowned**</u> him with glory and honour.
- 6Thou madest him **to have** dominion over the works of thy hands; thou **hast put** all **things** under his feet:
- 7All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field;
- 8The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.
- 90 LORD our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!

<u>Hebrews 2</u> 14Forasmuch then <u>as the children</u> are partakers of flesh and blood, <u>he also himself likewise took part of the same</u>; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil;